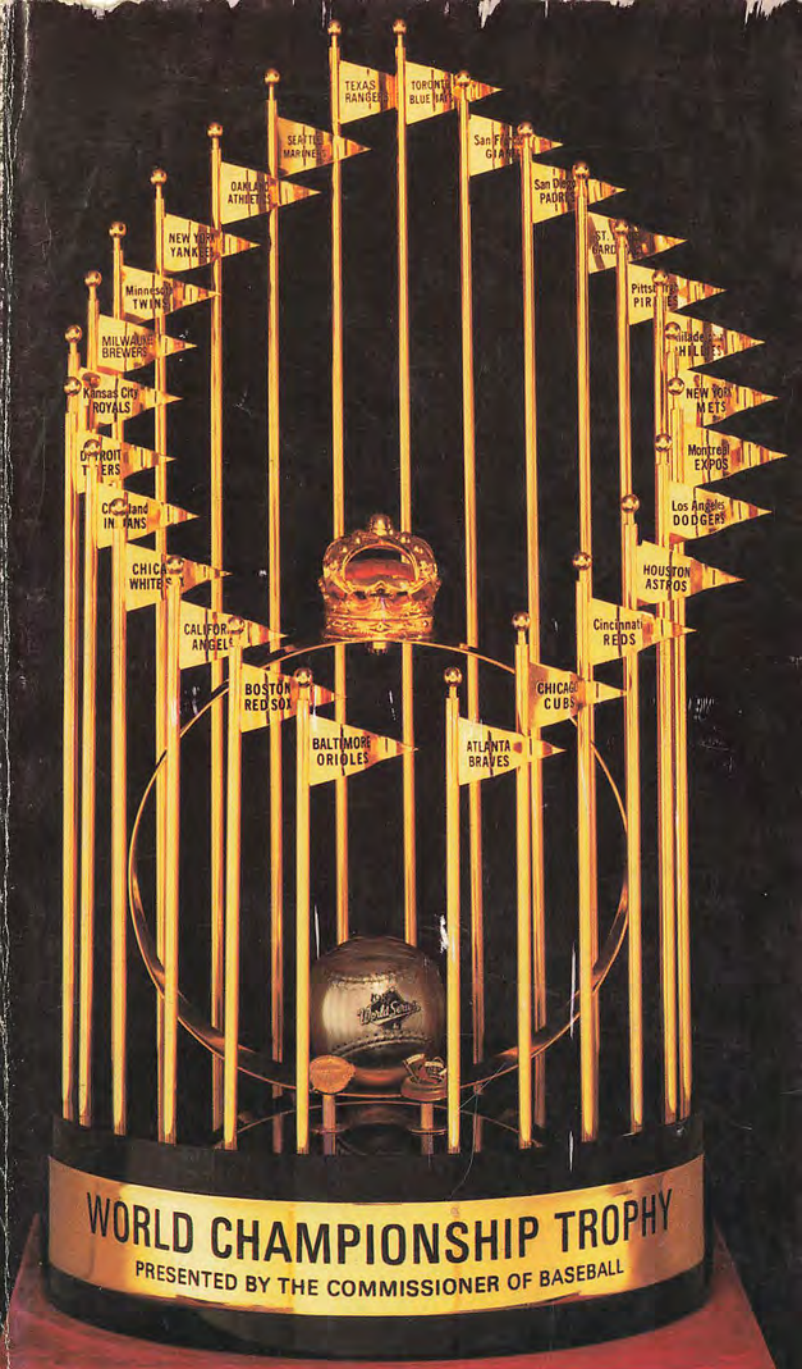


1988 MINNESOTA TWINS MEDIA GUIDE

TWINS' ATTENDANCE & STADIUM DATA

HUBERT H. HUMPHREY METRODOME

Executive Offices: 612-375-1366
501 Chicago Avenue South
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55415

Seating Capacity 56,237

Distances from Home Plate

Leftfield Line	Left-center	Center	Right-center	Rightfield Line
343	385	408	367	327

(Outfield fence is 13-ft. high in left, 7-ft. in center, 23-ft. in right.)

Home Attendance Highs

		Crowd	Opponent	Date
World Series Game		55,376	St. Louis	Oct. 25, 1987
Championship Series Game		55,245	Detroit	Oct. 8, 1987
All-Star Game		54,960	National League	July 16, 1985
Opening Day		52,279	Seattle	April 6, 1982
Single Weekday		51,863	Toronto	May 16, 1984
Single Weeknight		52,704	Kansas City	Sept. 25, 1987
Doubleheader		43,419	California	July 16, 1967
Twi-Night Doubleheader		38,441	Detroit	July 29, 1969
Saturday Morning		46,263	Kansas City	Sept. 26, 1987
Saturday Afternoon		39,665	New York	July 7, 1962
Saturday Night		51,717	California	April 25, 1987
Sunday		53,106	Kansas City	Sept. 27, 1987
Holiday	Morning	39,720	New York	May 30, 1962
	Afternoon	25,342	New York	July 4, 1967
	Night	45,890	Kansas City	July 4, 1973
	Doubleheader	23,592	Chicago	July 4, 1961
	Twi-Nighter	25,714	Texas	July 4, 1975
Three-Date Series		152,073	Kansas City	Sept. 25–27, 1987
		52,704	Kansas City	Fri. Night
		46,263	Kansas City	Sat. Morning
		53,106	Kansas City	Sun. Afternoon
Smallest Paid Crowd		537	Kansas City	Sept. 20, 1965
Season, Home		2,081,976		1987
Season, Road		1,880,273		1987
Game, Road		71,245	New York	June 20, 1965

Game Starting Times

Night	7:05 p.m.	Saturday Day:	
Weekday Day	12:15 p.m.	April 9	2:20 p.m.
(Memorial Day	1:15 p.m.)	May 7	12:20 p.m.
(Labor Day	1:15 p.m.)	August 13	1:20 p.m.
Sunday	1:15 p.m.	September 3	1:20 p.m.
		September 17	11:00 a.m.

Admission Prices

Lower Deck Reserved	$10.00	Lower Leftfield	$5.00
Upper Deck Reserved	$8.00	General Admission	$3.00

TWINS' PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

BERENGUER	BAIR-un-gair	NIEKRO	NEE-kro
BIERLEY	BY-er-lee	NIETO	Nee-ETT-oh
BLYLEVEN	BLY-lev-un	OLIVA	Oh-LEE-vuh
BRUNANSKY	Broo-NAN-skee	PITTARO	Pit-TAR-oh
BUMGARNER	BUM-gar-ner	PORTUGAL	PORCH-uh-gul
BUTERA	Bew-TAIR-uh	RENICK	RENN-ik
DAVINS	DAV-uns	SATZINGER	SAT-zing-grr
GAETTI	Guy-ETT-ee	SCHULZE	SHUL-zee
GAGNE	GAG-nee	STELMASZEK	Stel-MAY-zek
GASSER	GOSS-er	SUCH	SUCH
HRBEK	HER-bek	TERWILLIGER	Ter-WILL-uh-ger
LAUDNER	LAWD-ner	TOLIVER	TAH-luv-er
LOMBARDOZZI	Lahm-bar-DOAZ-ee	VIOLA	Vy-OH-luh

Minnesota Twins
1988 Baseball Club

Owner ..... Carl R. Pohlad
Executive Committee .....
Howard T. Fox, Jr., Chairman; Donald E. Benson, Paul R. Christen, James O. Pohlad, Robert C. Pohlad, William M. Pohlad, Robert E. Woolley
President ..... T. Geron (Jerry) Bell
Executive Vice-President/General Manager ..... Andy MacPhail
Vice-President, Player Personnel ..... Bob Gebhard
Vice-President, Finance ..... Jim McHenry
Vice-President, Operations ..... Dave Moore
Consultant, Baseball Operations ..... Ralph Houk
Admin. Asst. to President/Office Manager ..... Marlene Peters
Admin. Asst., Major League Operations ..... Jan Evans
Asst. to Vice-President, Finance ..... Raenell Dorn
Director of Minor Leagues ..... Jim Rantz
Director of Scouting ..... Terry Ryan
Asst. Director of Minor Leagues & Scouting ..... Bill Smith
Field Coordinator, Minor League System ..... Don Leppert
Minor Leagues Secretary ..... Colleen Schroeder
Scouting System Secretary ..... Alison Walk
Traveling Secretary ..... Laurel Prieb
Director of Media Relations ..... Tom Mee
Asst. Director of Media Relations ..... Remzi Kiratli
Media Secretary ..... Wendie Erickson
Director of Promotions/Community Relations ..... Mark Weber
Asst. Director of Promotions ..... Betty Piper
Promotions Secretary ..... Judi Ohlhauser
Director of Sales ..... Don Cassidy
Sales ..... Jack Blesi
Sales ..... Mark Frazier
Sales ..... Scott O'Connell
Sales Secretary ..... Beth Vail
Director of Marketing/Broadcasting ..... DaveJarzyna
Marketing Secretary ..... Gwynn Pletsch
Ticket Manager ..... Paul Froehle
Ticket Office Supervisor ..... Pearl Hazel
Asst. Director of Operations ..... Doug Knopik
Operations Secretary ..... Pam Christopher
Cashier ..... Bill Brausen
Accounting ..... Lori Ambroz
Accounting ..... Debbie Bastyr
Accounting ..... Ginger McKinley
Director of Novelty Operations ..... Matt Hoy
Novelties Supervisor ..... Mickey Giuliani
Asst. Novelties Supervisor ..... Jim Bastyr
Pro Shop ..... Jim Clemenson
Mail Room ..... Doug Schumacher
Receptionist ..... Marian Rehak
Chef ..... Sherm Seeker
Maintenance ..... Charles Daniels
Security ..... George Kight
Equipment Manager ..... Jim Wiesner
Visitors' Clubhouse ..... Jim Dunn
Trainer ..... Dick Martin
Club Physician ..... Dr. L. J. Michienzi
Club Physician ..... Dr. Harvey O'Phelan

TWINS' MINNESOTA NATIVES

Player:	Seasons	Player:	Seasons
Fred Bruckbauer, rp	1961	Tom Kelly, 1b	1975
Tom Burgmeier, lp	1974-77	Jerry Kindall, 2b	1964-65
Jim Eisenreich, cf	1982-84	Jerry Koosman, lp	1979-81
Bob Gebhard, rp	1971-72	Mike Poepping, rf	1975
Paul Giel, rp	1961	Dick Stigman, lp	1962-65
Dave Goltz, rp	1972-79	Jerry Terrell, ss	1973-77
Kent Hrbek, 1b	1981-88	George Thomas, lf	1971
Tom Johnson, rp	1974-78	Charley Walters, rp	1969

Copyright © 1988 The Minnesota Twins
All Rights Reserved.

Table of Contents

All-Star Game Players, Twins' 42
American League Championship Series, 1987 10
Attendance Data ..... Inside Front Cover-32-41-53-80-102
Awards, Twins' Annual 20-21
Baseball Writers Assn., Twin Cities Chairmen 70
Batting, Twins' Career 24
Batting, Club-by-Club, 1987 11-12-13-14
Batting Leaders, Year-by-Year 111
Birthplaces, Twins' 40
Broadcast Teams, Twins', since 1961 39
Coaches, 1988, Biographies and Records ..... 49 to 55
Coaches, Club, Since 1961 50
Cycle Performances 104
Daily Log, 1961-87 29
Day-by-Day Log, 1987 8-9-10
Designated Hitter Rule 82
Draft Choices, Twins' No. 1 43
Earned-Runs Rule 23
Farm System Data 44-45-46
Five & Six-Hit Game Performances 98
Four-Hit Game Performances 55
Hitting Streaks, Club 76
Home and Road Performances 64-80
Homerun Data 25-28-33-34-35-36-37-66-93-105
Honor Roll, Twins' Players 26-27-28
Hotels Patronized, 1988 67
Innings, Biggest 21
Kelly, Tom, Manager 48
Longest Games 109
Losing Streaks 73
Managers, Twins', Year-by-Year 52
Metrodome, General Information ..... Inside Front Cover-88
Minnesota Natives, Twins' 1
Monthly Record, Club, Since 1961 58
Non-Roster Players, Biographies and Records ..... 56-57-104 to 111
Officials, Club 1-47
Opening Day Statistics 37
Opposition Hitters, Top 87
Opposition Pitchers, Top 44
Performance Chart, Games, 1987 38
Pinch-Hitting Figures, 1987 22
Pitching Data 15-16-17-35-40-41-54-89-98
Player Limits 38
Players, 1988 Biographies and Records ..... 58 to 104
Press Relations Officials, Major Leagues 42
Pronunciation Guide ..... Inside Front Cover
Qualifications, Individual Championships 10
Records, Club, Individual and Team 3-4-5-6-7-17
Rookie Rule 58
Roster, Spring Training, 1988 56-57
Saves Rule 24
Schedule, Regular Season, 1988 ..... Back Cover
Schedule, Spring Exhibition, 1988 ..... Inside Back Cover
Scouting Staff 46
Spring Training Information ..... 112-Inside Back Cover
Standings, American League, 1987 80
Standings, Twenty-Seven-Year American League 19
Standings, Twins', Year-by-Year 14
Statistics, Official Team and Individual, 1987 22-23
Trades, Player 30-31-32
Trainer 108
Tripleplays 7
Twins vs. Opponents, Year-by-Year 18
Winning Streaks 95
World Series, 1987 10

TWINS' INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

Batting and Base-Running

Category	Record	Player	Opponent and Date
At-Bats	6	Many, last Puckett	Milwaukee, Aug. 30, 1987
X-Inning	10	Braun (22 inn.)	Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
		Thompson (22 inn.)	Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
		Tovar (22 inn.)	Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Runs	5	Carew	Chicago, June 26, 1977
		Teufel	Toronto, Sept. 16, 1983
Hits	6	Puckett	Milwaukee, Aug. 30, 1987
X-Inning	5	Cardenas (12 inn.)	Kansas City, Sept. 29, 1970
		Carew (22 inn.)	Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Extra-Base Hits	4	Tovar	California, May 21, 1967
		Puckett	Milwaukee, Aug. 30, 1987
Total Bases	14	Puckett	Milwaukee, Aug. 30, 1987
Singles	5	Many, last Carew	Oakland, Apr. 18, 1970
X-Inning	5	Cardenas (12 inn.)	Kansas City, Sept. 29, 1970
Doubles	3	Many, last Gaetti	Texas, June 10, 1986
X-Inning	3	Oliva (13 inn.)	Oakland, June 22, 1969
Triples	3*	Landreaux	Texas, July 3, 1980
Homeruns	3	Allison	Cleveland, May 17, 1963
		Killebrew	Boston, Sept. 21, 1963
		Oliva	Kansas City, July 3, 1973
RBI	8	G. Adams	Chicago, June 26, 1977
Bases-on-Balls	5	Smalley	Baltimore, May 7, 1978
Strikeouts	5*	Allison	Detroit, Sept. 2, 1965
X-Inning	5	Valdespino (20 inn.)	Washington, Aug. 9, 1967
		Darwin (22 inn.)	Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
		Smalley (17 inn.)	Cleveland, Aug. 28, 1976
GDP	3	Terrell	Seattle, Apr. 11, 1977
		Morales	Milwaukee, May 17, 1980
Sacrifices	3	Blyleven	Baltimore, July 27, 1970
Sacrifice Flies	2	Many, last Brunansky	Cleveland, Oct. 5, 1985
X-Inning	2	J. Hall (10 inn.)	Detroit, June 11, 1965
		Valdespino (10 inn.)	Cleveland, June 22, 1965
		Hisle (11 inn.)	Kansas City, Apr. 5, 1974
Hit-by-Pitcher	2	Many, last Hrbek	California, Apr. 17, 1984
X-Inning	3	Kusick (11 inn.)	Milwaukee, Aug. 27, 1975
Stolen Bases	4	Hisle	Kansas City, June 30, 1976

Pitching

Innings-Pitched	13	Merritt	New York, July 26, 1967
Hits	14	Goltz	Baltimore, July 22, 1978
		Zahn	Oakland, Apr. 27, 1980
X-Inning	15	Zahn (10 inn.)	Toronto, Aug. 26, 1978
Runs	10	Many, last Viola	Cleveland, July 8, 1983
Earned Runs	10	Albury	Kansas City, Aug. 6, 1974
		Decker	Kansas City, May 12, 1976
		Zahn	Baltimore, July 21, 1980
Homeruns	5	Blyleven	Texas, Sept. 13, 1986
Strikeouts	15	Pascual	Los Angeles, July 19, 1961
		Decker	Chicago, June 26, 1973
		Koosman	Kansas City, June 23, 1980
		Blyleven	Oakland, Aug. 1, 1986
Cons. Strikeouts	7	Merritt	Washington, July 21, 1966
Walks	9	Tiant	Detroit, May 5, 1970
		T. Hall	Oakland, Sept. 23, 1970
		Hughes	New York, July 19, 1975
		Berenguer	Boston, June 2, 1987
Intentional Walks	3	Many, last Corbett	Seattle, Aug. 16, 1981
Hit Batsmen	3	Kaat	Chicago, June 17, 1961
		Kaat	Cleveland, Apr. 27, 1962
		Smithson	Detroit, May 11, 1986
X-Inning	3	Kaat (10 inn.)	New York, May 20, 1962
Wild Pitches	3	Many, last Blyleven	Toronto, July 26, 1987
Balks	2	Erickson	Boston, Aug. 15, 1979
Pick-offs	2	Many, last Carlton	Milwaukee, Sept. 6, 1987

(*—Denotes tie for major league record.)

TWINS' TEAM SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

Batting and Base-Running

Category	Record	Opponent and Date
At-Bats	48	Boston, May 25, 1977
		Seattle, August 10, 1984
X-Inning	77	(22 inn.) Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Runs	20	(20-11) Oakland, April 27, 1980
Runs, Both Clubs	31	(19-12) Chicago, June 26, 1977
		(20-11) Oakland, April 27, 1980
Hits	24	Boston, May 25, 1977
Hits, Both Clubs	42	Oakland, April 27, 1980
Extra-Base Hits	12	Toronto, May 8, 1979
X-Base, Both Clubs	19	Toronto, May 8, 1979
Total Bases	47	Washington, August 29, 1963
Singles	19	Milwaukee, September 9, 1980
X-Inning	19	(11 inn.) Oakland, July 8, 1978
Doubles	7	Many last Seattle, April 20, 1983
Triples	4	New York, June 2, 1964
Homeruns	8*	Washington, August 29, 1963
HR, Both Clubs	9	Washington, August 29, 1963
		Boston, May 25, 1965
RBI	19	Oakland, April 27, 1980
RBI, Both Clubs	30	Oakland, April 27, 1980
Bases-on-Balls	14	Washington, May 29, 1963
		Kansas City, September 10, 1976
X-Inning	18	(18 inn.) Seattle, July 19, 1969
BB, Both Clubs	21	Kansas City, September 10, 1976
X-Inning	22	(18 inn.) Seattle, July 19, 1969
		(10 inn.) Baltimore, May 15, 1978
Intentional Walks	4	Many last Boston, August 28, 1984
X-Inning	5+	(22 inn.) Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Int. BB, Both Clubs	5	Boston, August 28, 1984
X-Inning	7°	(22 inn.) Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Strikeouts	17	California, September 30, 1972
X-Inning	19	(20 inn.) Washington, August 9, 1967
		(10 inn.) Cleveland, July 3, 1968
SO, Both Clubs	24	Boston, May 6, 1966
X-Inning	35	(20 inn.) Washington, August 9, 1967
GDP	5	Many last Kansas City, September 25, 1971
X-Inning	5	(22 inn.) Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Sacrifices	5	Chicago, June 23, 1979
X-Inning	5	Many last Texas (17 inn.), September 17, 1977
Sacrifice Flies	3	Many last California, May 7, 1984
X-Inning	3	(11 inn.) Oakland, July 8, 1978
Hit-by-Pitcher	4	Chicago, July 5, 1970
		Kansas City, April 13, 1971
Left-on-Base	17	Boston, June 12, 1961
X-Inning	23	(18 inn.) Seattle, July 19, 1969
		(22 inn.) Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Stolen Bases	5	Many last Toronto, July 25, 1987
Opponent SB	7	Oakland, May 24, 1976
		New York, May 10, 1987
X-Inning	12	(12 inn.) Oakland, August 1, 1976
SB, Both Clubs	8	Oakland, May 24, 1976
X-Inning	14	(12 inn.) Oakland, August 1, 1976
Runs in Shutout	15	Seattle, July 10, 1977
Opp. Runs in Shutout	17	California, April 23, 1980
Runs in Inning	11	(1st inn.) Cleveland, July 18, 1962
		†(10th inn.) Oakland, June 21, 1969
		(4th inn.) Cleveland, August 5, 1977
Opp. Runs in Inning	11	(1st inn.) Detroit, July 15, 1982
Cons. Scoring Innings	7	Kansas City, September 10, 1976
		Chicago, June 30, 1979
Hits in Inning	10	(2nd inn.) Cleveland, August 17, 1973
Opp. Hits in Inning	9	(2nd inn.) Cleveland, August 17, 1975
		(1st inn.) Detroit, July 15, 1982
Cons. Hits	8	(2nd & 3rd inn.) Texas, June 26, 1974
Opp. Cons. Hits	8	(1st inn.) Toronto, August 23, 1986
Most Players 2 or More Hits	9+	Cleveland, August 16, 1975
Batters in Inning	16	(10th inn.) Oakland, June 21, 1969

(†—Denotes major league record; °—Denotes league record;
*—Denotes tie for major league record; + —Denotes tie for league record.)

TWINS' TEAM SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

Pitching

Category	Record	Opponent and Date
Hits	22	Kansas City, May 12, 1976
		Oakland, April 27, 1980
Runs	23	(23-6) Kansas City, April 6, 1974
Earned Runs	20	Kansas City, April 6, 1974
Homeruns	7	Texas, September 13, 1986
Strikeouts	17	Boston, May 6, 1966
X-Inning	17	(13 inn.) Texas, June 6, 1987
Walks	13	Detroit, May 5, 1970
		Boston, May 2, 1971
Intentional Walks	4	Seattle, August 16, 1981
Hit-Batsmen	3	Many last Detroit, May 11, 1986
X-Inning	3	(13 inn.) New York, May 20, 1962
Wild Pitches	4	Oakland, September 24, 1973
		California, June 16, 1977
		Chicago, July 2, 1978
X-Inning	4	(13 inn.) Chicago, July 25, 1964
Balks	2	Boston, August 15, 1979
		California, May 15, 1983
Pick-offs	2	Many last Milwaukee, September 6, 1987
Pitchers Used	7	Many last Kansas City, October 4, 1987
X-Inning	9*	(13 inn.) Chicago, July 25, 1964
Pitchers, Both Clubs	12	Detroit, July 31, 1970
X-Inning	17	(13 inn.) Los Angeles, April 16, 1963
Pitchers In Inning	5	(8th) Toronto, May 28, 1986

Fielding

Assists	21	Detroit, August 13, 1977
X-Inning	33	(19 inn.) New York, August 25, 1976
Opponent Assists	22	New York, May 23, 1969
X-Inning	33	(22 inn.) Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Assists, Both Clubs	37	Detroit, June 11, 1980
X-Inning	64	(22 inn.) Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Errors	7	Chicago, May 7, 1965
Opponent Errors	6	Oakland, July 26, 1968
		Cleveland, September 28, 1984
X-Inning	6	(13 inn.) Los Angeles, April 16, 1963
Errors, Both Clubs	9	Cleveland, September 3, 1972
X-Inning	9	(13 inn.) Los Angeles, April 16, 1963
Passed Balls	2	Many last California, August 3, 1987
X-Inning	3	(11 inn.) Baltimore, August 1, 1962
Doubleplays	5	Many last Baltimore, July 6, 1986
X-Inning	6	(10 inn.) Toronto, August 29, 1977
Opp. Doubleplays	5	Many last Detroit, August 30, 1983
X-Inning	5	(22 inn.) Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
		(12 inn.) Toronto, August 25, 1984
DP, Both Clubs	8	Boston, May 28, 1962
		Chicago, May 10, 1978
X-Inning	8	(12 Inn.) Toronto, August 25, 1984

Miscellaneous

Players Used	23	Kansas City, October 4, 1987
X-Inning	27	(12 inn.) Kansas City, September 29, 1970
Players, Both Clubs	42	Chicago, September 21, 1983
X-Inning	49	(12 inn.) Kansas City, September 29, 1970
Pinch-Hitters Used	7	Many last Chicago, September 13, 1981
X-Inning	7	(22 inn.) Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Most Innings Played	22	Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Longest Game	4:05	Toronto, July 25, 1987
X-Inning	5:47	(22 inn.) Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Shortest Game	1:33	Toronto, September 28, 1982
5-Inning	1:03	Boston, August 6, 1967
Longest 1-0 Game	15 inn.	Kansas City, May 23, 1981
Warmest Home Start	97	Kansas City, June 29, 1970
		Detroit, July 8, 1974
Warmest, Road	109	Texas, June 27, 1980
Coldest Home Start	32	New York, May 2, 1967
Coldest, Road	38	Milwaukee, May 7, 1974

(* — Denotes tie for major league record.)

TWINS' TEAM SEASON RECORDS

Miscellaneous

Highest Win Pct. (102-60) ..... .630 in 1965
Lowest Win Pct. (60-102) ..... .370 in 1982
Best Home Pct. (57-24) ..... .704 in 1969
Best Road Pct. (51-30) ..... .630 in 1965
Most Cons. Wins ..... 12 in 1980
Most Cons. Losses ..... 14 in 1982
Most Doubleheaders ..... 20 in 1961
Most DH Won ..... 7 in 1965
Most Games ..... 164 in 1967
Fewest Games ..... 110 in 1981
Most Home Games ..... 84 in 1985*
Most Road Games ..... 83 in 1967
Most One-Run Games ..... 68 in 1968
Most One-Run Gms. Won ..... 35 in 1968
Most Extra-Innings ..... 22 in 1978
Most Extra-Inn. Gms. Won ..... 12 in 1974
Most Night Games ..... 116 in 1987
Most Night Games Won ..... 59 in 1987
Most Day Games ..... 95 in 1961
Most Day Games Won ..... 54 in 1962
Most Players Used ..... 44 in 1964
Fewest Players Used ..... 31 in 1976
Most Pitchers ..... 19 in 1961, '64
Fewest Pitchers ..... 12 in 1967, '72
Most Pinch-Hitters ..... 265 in 1968, '79
Fewest Pinch-Hitters ..... 93 in 1973

Batting and Base-Running

Highest Batting Average ..... .282 in 1977
Lowest Batting Average ..... .237 in 1968
Highest Pinch-Hit Avg. ..... .296 in 1967
Lowest Pinch-Hit Avg. ..... .168 in 1968
Most At-Bats ..... 5677 in 1969
Fewest At-Bats ..... 5234 in 1972
Most Runs ..... 867 in 1977
Fewest Runs ..... 537 in 1972
Most Hits ..... 1588 in 1977
Fewest Hits ..... 1274 in 1968
Most Bunt Hits ..... 53 in 1974
Most Extra-Base Hits ..... 494 in 1964
Fewest Extra-Base Hits ..... 306 in 1972
Most Total Bases ..... 2395 in 1964
Fewest Total Bases ..... 1800 in 1972
Highest Slugging Pct. ..... .430 in 1987
Lowest Slugging Pct. ..... .338 in 1981
Most Singles ..... 1192 in 1974
Fewest Singles ..... 914 in 1967
Most Doubles ..... 282 in 1985
Fewest Doubles ..... 182 in 1972
Most Triples ..... 60 in 1977
Fewest Triples ..... 28 in 1975
Most Homeruns ..... 225 in 1963
Fewest Homeruns ..... 81 in 1976
Most Grand-Slams ..... 8 in 1961
Fewest Grand-Slams ..... 0 in 1968
Most Cons. Gms. Homeruns ..... 16 in 1979
Most Runs-Batted-In ..... 804 in 1977
Fewest Runs-Batted-In ..... 506 in 1972
Most GWRBI ..... 81 in 1987
Most Bases-on-Balls ..... 649 in 1962
Fewest Bases-on-Balls ..... 436 in 1980
Most Intentional BB ..... 79 in 1965
Fewest Intentional BB ..... 25 in 1961
Most Strikeouts ..... 1019 in 1964
Fewest Strikeouts ..... 684 in 1978
Most GDP ..... 159 in 1974
Fewest GDP ..... 93 in 1965
Most Sacrifice Hits ..... 142 in 1979
Fewest Sacrifice Hits ..... 22 in 1982†
Most Sacrifice Flies ..... 59 in 1965
Fewest Sacrifice Flies ..... 28 in 1972
Most Hit-by-Pitcher ..... 49 in 1968
Fewest Hit-by-Pitcher ..... 21 in 1980
Most Left-on-Base ..... 1263 in 1974
Fewest Left-on-Base ..... 1041 in 1987
Most Stolen Bases ..... 146 in 1976
Fewest Stolen Bases ..... 32 in 1963
Most Caught Stealing ..... 75 in 1976
Fewest Caught Stealing ..... 14 in 1963
Highest SB Pct. (92-33) ..... .736 in 1965
Lowest SB Pct. (47-43) ..... .522 in 1961
Cons. Scoreless Inns. ..... 30 in 1964, '78

Fielding

Highest Fielding Pct. ..... .984 in 1987
Lowest Fielding Pct. ..... .972 in 1961
Most Chances ..... 6499 in 1969
Fewest Chances ..... 5967 in 1982
Most Putouts ..... 4493 in 1969
Fewest Putouts ..... 4198 in 1972
Most Assists ..... 2007 in 1979
Fewest Assists ..... 1560 in 1982
Most Errors ..... 174 in 1961
Fewest Errors ..... 98 in 1987
Most Cons. E'less Gms. ..... 10 in 1987
Most Passed Balls ..... 21 in 1987
Fewest Passed Balls ..... 4 in 1984
Most Doubleplays ..... 203 in 1979
Fewest Doubleplays ..... 117 in 1968
Most Cons. Games DPs ..... 17 in 1979
Most DPs in Cons. Gms. ..... 25, 17g., in 1979

Pitching

Lowest ERA ..... 2.84 in 1972
Highest ERA ..... 4.77 in 1986
Most Wins ..... 102 in 1965
Fewest Wins ..... 60 in 1982
Most Losses ..... 102 in 1982
Fewest Losses ..... 60 in 1965
Most Saves ..... 58 in 1970
Fewest Saves ..... 21 in 1967
Most Innings-Pitched ..... 1498 in 1969
Fewest Innings-Pitched ..... 1399 in 1972
Most Runs Allowed ..... 839 in 1986
Fewest Runs Allowed ..... 535 in 1972
Most Earned-Runs Allowed ..... 759 in 1986
Fewest Earned-Runs Allowed ..... 441 in 1972
Most Hits Allowed ..... 1590 in 1979
Fewest Hits Allowed ..... 1188 in 1972
Most Homeruns Allowed ..... 210 in 1987
Fewest Homeruns Allowed ..... 89 in 1976
Most Strikeouts ..... 1099 in 1964
Fewest Strikeouts ..... 703 in 1978
Most Walks ..... 643 in 1982
Fewest Walks ..... 392 in 1966
Most Intentional Walks ..... 76 in 1969
Fewest Intentional Walks ..... 16 in 1973 *
Most Hit-Batsmen ..... 50 in 1987
Fewest Hit-Batsmen ..... 12 in 1982
Most Wild Pitches ..... 73 in 1964
Fewest Wild Pitches ..... 26 in 1972
Most Balks ..... 14 in 1978, '81
Fewest Balks ..... 1 in 1961, '66, '69
Most Pick-offs ..... 29 in 1979, '85
Most Complete Games ..... 58 in 1963, '67
Fewest Complete Games ..... 16 in 1987
Cons. Complete Games ..... 7 in 1962
Most Relievers Used ..... 302 in 1969
Fewest Relievers Used ..... 163 in 1975
Most Shutouts Won ..... 18 in 1967, '73
Fewest Shutouts Won ..... 4 in 1964, '77, '87
Most Shutouts Lost ..... 14 in 1964, '72
Fewest Shutouts Lost ..... 3 in 1965
Cons. Shutout Inns.-Pitched ..... 27.2 in 1962
Most 1-0 Games Won ..... 5 in 1966
Fewest 1-0 Gms. Won ..... 0 in 1965, '77, '82, '87
Most 1-0 Games Lost ..... 5 in 1974
Fewest 1-0 Gms. Lost ..... 0 in 1961, '65, '73

(* — Denotes league record; † — Denotes major league record;
* — Denotes tie for league record; * — Denotes tie for major league record.)

TWINS' INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Batting and Base-Running

Average ..... .388, Carew, 1977
Games ..... 164, Tovar, 1967*
Plate App..... 744, Puckett, 1985
At-Bats..... 691, Puckett, 1985
Runs ..... 128, Carew, 1977
Hits ..... 239, Carew, 1977
Extra-Base Hits ..... 84, Oliva, 1964
Total Bases ..... 374, Oliva, 1964
Slugging Pct..... .606, Killebrew, 1961
Pinch-Hit Avg. ..... .433, Bush, 1986
Bunt Hits ..... 29, Carew, 1974
Pinch Hits..... 14, Morales, 1978
Singles ..... 180, Carew, 1974
Doubles..... 45, Versalles, 1965
Triples ..... 16, Carew, 1977
HR, RH ..... 49, Killebrew, 1964, '69
HR, LH ..... 34, Hrbek, 1987
HR, 1st Year ..... 33, Hall, 1963*
HR, Home ..... 29, Killebrew, 1961
HR, Road ..... 28, Killebrew, 1962
Grand-Slams ..... 3, Allison, 1961; Carew, 1976; Hrbek, 1985
Cons. Gms. HRs ..... 5, Killebrew, 1970, '70
RBI ..... 140, Killebrew, 1969
GWRBI ..... 15, Brunansky, 1983
Walks..... 145, Killebrew, 1969
Hit-by-Pitcher..... 17, Tovar, 1968
Strikeouts..... 145, Darwin, 1972
Fewest SO..... 24 (541 ab), Power, 1963
GDP..... 28, Killebrew, 1970
Fewest GDP 2 (613 ab), Tovar, 1968
Sacrifice Hits..... 25, Wilfong, 1979
Sacrifice Flies ..... 13, Gaetti, 1982; Brunansky, 1985
Cons. Games Played ..... 249, Killebrew, 1965-67
Cons.-Game Hit Streak ..... 31, Landreaux, 1980
Consecutive Hits ..... 9, Oliva, 1967; Hatcher, 1985
On-Base Streak..... 11, Carew, 1967
Multi-Hit Games ..... 71, Oliva, 1964
4-Hit Games..... 8, Carew, 1977
Cons. Hitless AB. 53, Chance, 1967
Stolen Bases ..... 49, Carew, 1976
Caught Stealing ..... 22, Carew, 1976
SB Pct. ..... .929 (13-1), Ward, 1982

Pitching

ERA ..... 2.47 (248 ip), Pascual, 1963
Win Pct. .773 (17-5), Campbell, 1976
Wins ..... 25, Kaat, 1966
Relief Wins ..... 17, Campbell, 1976
Losses ..... 20, Ramos, 1961
Decisions ..... 38, Kaat, 1966
Saves..... 34, Perranoski, 1970
Fireman Points..... 42, Marshall, 1979
Games ..... 90, Marshall, 1979*
Games Started ..... 42, Kaat, 1965
Complete Games 25, Blyleven, 1973
Consecutive CG ..... 8, Pascual, 1964
Reliefs ..... 89, Marshall, 1979*
Games Finished 84, Marshall, 1979†
Innings-Pitched 325, Blyleven, 1973
Hits ..... 296, Blyleven, 1973
Runs ..... 141, Viola, 1983
Earned Runs..... 128, Viola, 1983
HR ..... 50, Blyleven, 1986†
Strikeouts..... 258, Blyleven, 1973
Walks..... 127, Hughes, 1975
Int. Walks..... 16, Perranoski, 1969
Hit-Batsmen..... 18, Kaat, 1962
Wild Pitches ..... 15, Goltz, 1976; Smithson, 1986
Balks ..... 5, Erickson, 1981; Straker, 1987
Pick-offs ..... 14, Koosman, 1979
Shutouts..... 9, Blyleven, 1973
Shutouts Lost ..... 5, Stigman, 1964; Decker, 1974; Viola, 1983
Cons. Shutout IP ..... 29.2, Kaat, 1966
1-0 Games Won..... 3, Blyleven, 1971
1-0 Games Lost..... 2, Many Players
Cons. Wins. . . 10, Blyleven, 1971-72; Corbin, 1973-74
One Season..... 9, S. Williams, 1970
Cons. Losses ..... 16, Felton, 1980-82
One-Season ..... 13, Felton, 1982

Fielding

Pos. Player	Year	G	PO	A	E	Pct.
P—Jim Perry	1971	40	17	44	0	1.000
C—Glenn Borgmann	1974	128	652	52	2	.997
1B—Kent Hrbek	1987	137	1179	68	5	.996
2B—Rob Wilfong	1980	120	238	337	3	.995
3B—Gary Gaetti	1987	150	134	261	11	.973
SS—Leo Cardenas	1971	153	266	445	11	.985
OF—Bobby Mitchell	1982	121	350	8	1	.997
TEAM	1987	162	4282	1609	98	.984

(*-Denotes league record; †-Denotes major league record.)

TWINS' TRIPLEPLAYS

Date	Inning	Club	Players	Batter
Aug. 18, 1966	2nd	Cal	Rollins-Tovar-Killebrew	Malzone
Sept. 10, 1968	5th	Clev	Rollins-Carew-Allison	Horton
July 25, 1976	1st	at Chi	Borgmann-Gomez	Stein
May 29, 1982	2nd	NY	Butera-Gaetti-Hrbek-Felton	Smalley
Aug. 8, 1983	4th	at Cal	Gaetti-Castino-Hrbek	Ro. Jackson
July 19, 1984	2nd	at NY	Gaetti-Teufel-Hrbek	Cerone

1987 TWINS' DAY-BY-DAY

Date	Opp.	Score	Season Record	Pos.	Games Ahead or Behind	Daily Home Attend.	Total Home Attend.	Date	Winner	Loser
APRIL ...										
	7—Oak.	5- 4	1- 0	1	...	43,548	43,548	1	Frazier	Krueger
	8—Oak.	4- 1	2- 0	1	...	12,577	56,125	2	Viola	Plunk
	9—Oak.	5- 4	3- 0	1	+1	11,566	67,691	3	Berenguer	Howell
	10—Sea.	8- 1	4- 0	1	+1				Smithson	Morgan
	11—Sea.	5- 6	4- 1	1	...				Nunez	Reardon
	12—Sea.	8- 5	5- 1	1	+1				Blyleven	Langston
	13—Oak.	3- 6	5- 2	1	...				Howell	Frazier
	14—Oak.	9- 8	6- 2	1	+1				Atherton	Codiroli
	15—Oak.	5- 2	7- 2	1	+1				Smithson	Stewart
	17—Cal.	1- 2	7- 3	1	...				Witt	Blyleven
	18—Cal.	0- 1	7- 4	2	−1				Candelaria	Viola
	19—Cal.	6- 5	8- 4	1	...				Portugal	Sutton
	20—Sea.	13- 5	9- 4	1	+1	11,927	79,618	4	Smithson	Morgan
	21—Sea.	6- 1	10- 4	1	+1	10,776	90,394	5	Straker	Trujillo
	22—Sea.	3- 4	10- 5	1	+1	11,247	101,641	6	Langston	Frazier
	23—Cal.	3- 7	10- 6	1	...	14,204	115,845	7	Candelaria	Viola
	24—Cal.	1- 8	10- 7	2	−1	20,116	135,961	8	Sutton	Portugal
	25—Cal.	8- 7	11- 7	1	...	51,717	187,678	9	Reardon	Finley
	26—Cal.	10- 5	12- 7	1	+1	19,116	206,794	10	Frazier	Cook
	28—Tor.	1- 5	12- 8	1	+ ½				Clancy	Viola
	29—Tor.	1- 8	12- 9	1	+ ½				Johnson	Smithson
MAY ...										
	1—N.Y.	7- 4	13- 9	1	+2	23,531	230,325	11	Blyleven	Rhoden
	2—N.Y.	4- 6	13-10	1	+1	33,173	263,498	12	John	Viola
	3—N.Y.	4- 3	14-10	1	+1	23,798	287,296	13	Frazier	Stoddard
	5—Balt.	4- 5	14-11	1	+.004	8,891	296,187	14	Bell	Smithson
	6—Balt.	0- 6	14-12	3	−1	10,840	307,027	15	McGregor	Blyleven
	7—Balt.	5- 2	15-12	2	− ½	14,198	321,225	16	Viola	Flanagan
	8—N.Y.	7-11	15-13	3	− ½				Guante	Reardon
	9—N.Y.	2- 0	16-13	3	− ½				Straker	Rasmussen
	10—N.Y.	1- 6	16-14	4	− ½				Hudson	Smithson
	11—Balt.	10- 4	17-14	3	− ½				Blyleven	McGregor
	12—Balt.	7-10	17-15	4	− ½				Dixon	Reardon
	13—Tor.	0- 7	17-16	4	−1½	9,158	330,383	17	Clancy	Portugal
	14—Tor.	4-16	17-17	4	−2	10,053	340,436	18	Stieb	Straker
	15—Bos.	3- 1	18-17	4	−1½	13,878	354,314	19	Frazier	Hurst
	16—Bos.	1- 6	18-18	4	−2½	23,414	377,728	20	Clemens	Blyleven
	17—Bos.	10- 8	19-18	3	−2½	20,716	398,444	21	Atherton	Schiraldi
	19—Clev.	3- 4	19-19	4	−4				Schrom	Portugal
	20—Clev.	8- 2	20-19	4	−3				Berenguer	Candiotti
	21—Clev.	3- 6	20-20	5	−3½				Swindell	Blyleven
	22—Det.	3- 2	20-21	5	−4½	15,423	413,867	22	Morris	Viola
	23—Det.	7- 5	21-21	2	−3½	18,601	432,468	23	Anderson	Terrell
	24—Det.	2- 7	21-22	3	−5	16,351	448,819	24	Robinson	Atherton
	26—Milw.	4- 2	22-22	2	−5	23,276	472,095	25	Blyleven	Nieves
	27—Milw.	7- 2	23-22	2	−4	22,947	495,042	26	Viola	Wegman
	28—Milw.	13- 1	24-22	2	−3½	26,203	521,245	27	Berenguer	Birkbeck
	29—Det.	7-15	24-23	2	−3½				Terrell	Straker
	31—Det.	9- 5	25-23						Reardon	King
	Det.	11- 3	26-23	2	−2½				Frazier	Tanana
JUNE ...										
	1—Bos.	9- 5	27-23	2	−1½				Viola	Clemens
	2—Bos.	5- 6	27-24	2	−1½				Schiraldi	Reardon
	3—Bos.	6- 7	27-25	2	−1½				Schiraldi	Klink
	5—Tex.	9-15	27-26	3	−2	16,092	537,337	28	Harris	Blyleven
	6—Tex.	3- 2	28-26	2	−2	24,992	562,329	29	Atherton	Williams
	7—Tex.	7- 4	29-26	2	−2	15,795	578,124	30	Atherton	Russell
	8—K.C.	5- 3	30-26	2	−1	17,815	595,939	31	Niemann	Gubicza
	9—K.C.	5- 2	31-26	2	−.001	18,563	614,502	32	Niekro	Jackson
	10—K.C.	4- 3	32-26	1	+1	18,560	633,062	33	Reardon	Gleaton
	12—Chi.	5- 2	33-26						Viola	Long
	Chi.	7- 4	34-26	1	+1½				Berenguer	Nielsen
	13—Chi.	2- 6	34-27	1	+1				Dotson	Straker
	14—Chi.	6- 3	35-27	1	+2				Niekro	DeLeon
	15—Milw.	5- 0	36-27	1	+2				Blyleven	Wegman
	16—Milw.	7- 3	37-27	1	+2				Viola	Crim
	17—Milw.	5- 8	37-28	1	+2				Clear	Straker
	19—Chi.	7- 6	38-28	1	+3	24,123	657,185	34	Reardon	Winn
	20—Chi.	5-10	38-29	1	+2	33,636	690,821	35	DeLeon	Blyleven
	21—Chi.	8- 6	39-29	1	+3	29,240	720,061	36	Berenguer	Winn
	23—Clev.	9- 4	40-29	1	+3½	17,393	737,454	37	Smithson	Candiotti
	24—Clev.	14- 8	41-29	1	+4	19,885	757,339	38	Straker	Swindell
	25—Clev.	4- 3	42-29	1	+4½	27,489	784,828	39	Blyleven	Niekro
	26—Tex.	0- 1	42-30	1	+3½				Witt	Viola
	27—Tex.	6-11	42-31						Correa	Frazier
	Tex.	2- 7	42-32	1	+2				Hough	Atherton
	28—Tex.	3- 6	42-33	1	+1				Guzman	Smithson
	29—K.C.	2- 3	42-34	1	+1				Jackson	Straker
	30—K.C.	3- 1	43-34	1	+2				Blyleven	Leibrandt

1987 TWINS' DAY-BY-DAY

Date	Opp.	Score	Season Record	Pos.	Games Ahead or Behind	Daily Home Attend.	Total Home Attend.	Date	Winner	Loser
JULY ...										
1—	K.C.	3- 4	43-35	1	+ 1½				Quisenberry	Atherton
2—	K.C.	3-10	43-36	1	+ ½				Saberhagen	Niekro
3—	Balt.	6- 5	44-36	2	− .001	26,331	811,159	40	Reardon	Niedenfuer
4—	Balt.	4- 1	45-36	2	− .001	23,724	834,883	41	Straker	Bell
5—	Balt.	4- 3	46-36	2	− .002	21,294	856,177	42	Blyleven	Niedenfuer
6—	N.Y.	2- 0	47-36	1	+ 1				Viola	Guidry
7—	N.Y.	7-12	47-37	1	+ 1				Stoddard	Atherton
8—	N.Y.	4-13	47-38	1	+ 1				Rhoden	Smithson
9—	Balt.	3- 1	48-38	1	+ 2				Straker	Bell
10—	Balt.	12-13	48-39	1	+ 2				Williamson	Frazier
11—	Balt.	2- 1	49-39	1	+ 2				Viola	Griffin
12—	Balt.	0- 5	49-40	1	+ 2				Schmidt	Niekro
16—	Tor.	2- 5	49-41	1	+ 1	34,334	890,511	43	Key	Blyleven
17—	Tor.	3- 2	50-41	1	+ 1	28,324	918,835	44	Viola	Clancy
18—	Tor.	5- 7	50-42	1	+ 1	38,365	957,200	45	Stieb	Niekro
19—	Tor.	7- 6	51-42	1	+ 1	32,095	989,295	46	Schatzeder	LaValle
20—	N.Y.	1- 7	51-43	1	+ 1	34,966	1,024,261	47	John	Straker
21—	N.Y.	2- 1	52-43	1	+ 2	37,391	1,061,652	48	Blyleven	Stoddard
22—	N.Y.	3- 1	53-43	1	+ 2	40,054	1,101,706	49	Viola	Rhoden
23—	Tor.	3- 4	53-44	1	+ 2				Stieb	Frazier
24—	Tor.	6- 8	53-45	1	+ 2				Eichhorn	Reardon
25—	Tor.	13- 9	54-45	1	+ 2				Schatzeder	Musselman
26—	Tor.	2- 4	54-46	1	+ 2				Key	Blyleven
27—	Sea.	4- 3	55-46	1	+ 2				Viola	Nunez
28—	Sea.	1- 6	55-47	1	+ 2				Morgan	Niekro
29—	Sea.	3- 8	55-48	1	+ 2				Guetterman	Smithson
31—	Oak.	5- 3	56-48	1	+ 2½				Blyleven	Lamp
AUGUST ...										
1—	Oak.	2- 3	56-49	1	+ 1½				Stewart	Viola
2—	Oak.	5- 6	56-50	1	+ 1				Nelson	Reardon
3—	Cal.	11- 3	57-50	1	+ 2				Schatzeder	Witt
4—	Cal.	3-12	57-51	1	+ 1				Sutton	Carlton
5—	Cal.	1- 6	57-52	2	− .0004				Candelaria	Blyleven
6—	Oak.	9- 4	58-52	1	+ 1	39,177	1,140,883	50	Viola	Stewart
7—	Oak.	9- 4	59-52	1	+ 2	36,146	1,177,029	51	Niekro	Lamp
8—	Oak.	9- 2	60-52	1	+ 3	50,237	1,227,266	52	Carlton	Young
9—	Oak.	7- 5	61-52	1	+ 3½	33,948	1,261,214	53	Blyleven	Ontiveros
11—	Cal.	7- 2	62-52	1	+ 4½	39,163	1,300,377	54	Viola	Candelaria
12—	Cal.	2- 8	62-53	1	+ 3½	33,033	1,333,410	55	McCaskill	Straker
13—	Cal.	1- 5	62-54	1	+ 2½	35,837	1,369,247	56	Witt	Carlton
14—	Sea.	6- 3	63-54	1	+ 3½	26,291	1,395,538	57	Blyleven	Morgan
15—	Sea.	14- 4	64-54	1	+ 4	31,154	1,426,692	58	Smith	Guetterman
16—	Sea.	5- 1	65-54	1	+ 4	28,006	1,454,698	59	Viola	Moore
17—	Sea.	4- 2	66-54	1	+ 5	29,623	1,484,321	60	Straker	Langston
18—	Det.	2-11	66-55	1	+ 5				Morris	Carlton
19—	Det.	1- 7	66-56	1	+ 4				Terrell	Blyleven
20—	Det.	0- 8	66-57	1	+ 4				Alexander	Niekro
21—	Bos.	3-11	66-58	1	+ 3				Clemens	Viola
22—	Bos.	5- 6	66-59	1	+ 2				Schiraldi	Straker
23—	Bos.	4- 6	66-60	1	+ 2				Sellers	Carlton
24—	Det.	5- 4	67-60	1	+ 2	27,338	1,511,659	61	Reardon	King
25—	Det.	4- 5	67-61	1	+ 1	30,639	1,542,298	62	Alexander	Niekro
26—	Det.	8-10	67-62	1	+ ½	29,265	1,571,563	63	Petry	Reardon
28—	Milw.	0- 1	67-63	2	− .001				Bosio	Straker
29—	Milw.	12- 3	68-63	2	− .0003				Blyleven	Barker
30—	Milw.	10- 6	69-63	1	+ 1				Atherton	Crim

TWINS' FIRST-MAJOR-LEAGUE-GAME HOMERUN-HITTERS

Player	Date	At-Bat	Count	Opponent	Pitcher
Rick Renick	7-11-68	1st	3-1	Det	Mickey Lolich
Hal Haydel	9- 7-70	2nd	0-0	Milw	Al Downing
Eric Soderholm	9- 3-71	2nd	1-1	Oak	Diego Segui
Dave McKay	8-22-75	1st	1-1	Det	Vern Ruhle
Kent Hrbek	8-24-81	5th	2-2	at NY	George Frazier
Tim Laudner	8-28-81	3rd	0-1	Det	Dave Rozema
Gary Gaetti	9-20-81	1st	1-1	at Tex	Charlie Hough
Andre David	6-29-84	1st	1-2	at Det	Jack Morris

1987 TWINS' DAY-BY-DAY

Date	Opp.	Score	Season Record	Pos.	Games Ahead or Behind	Daily Home Attend.	Total Home Attend.	Date	Winner	Loser
SEPTEMBER ...										
1—	Bos.	0- 9	69-64	1	+ ½	25,508	1,597,071	64	Sellers	Niekro
2—	Bos.	5- 4	70-64	1	+ 1½	19,565	1,616,636	65	Straker	Nipper
3—	Bos.	2- 1	71-64	1	+ 2	20,009	1,636,645	66	Atherton	Gardner
4—	Milw.	2- 1	72-64	1	+ 3	27,380	1,664,025	67	Berenguer	Plesac
5—	Milw.	2- 1	73-64	1	+ 3	51,122	1,715,147	68	Atherton	Crim
6—	Milw.	0- 6	73-65	1	+ 3	36,586	1,751,733	69	Higuera	Carlton
7—	Chi.	8- 1	74-65	1	+ 3	22,623	1,774,356	70	Bittiger	LaPoint
8—	Chi.	3- 4	74-66	1	+ 3	12,360	1,786,716	71	Bannister	Blyleven
9—	Chi.	2- 1	75-66	1	+ 3	15,394	1,802,110	72	Viola	Winn
11—	Clev.	13-10	76-66	1	+ 3½				Reardon	Gordon
12—	Clev.	4- 5	76-67	1	+ 3½				Jones	Berenguer
13—	Clev.	7- 3	77-67	1	+ 4½				Reardon	Candiotti
14—	Chi.	2- 8	77-68	1	+ 3½				LaPoint	Viola
15—	Chi.	2- 6	77-69	1	+ 3½				McDowell	Niekro
16—	Chi.	10-13	77-70	1	+ 3½				DeLeon	Smithson
18—	Clev.	9- 4	78-70	1	+ 3½	23,173	1,825,283	73	Blyleven	Akerfelds
19—	Clev.	3- 1	79-70	1	+ 3½	23,581	1,848,864	74	Viola	Candiotti
20—	Clev.	3- 2	80-70	1	+ 3½	18,609	1,867,473	75	Straker	Yett
22—	Tex.	6- 4	81-70	1	+ 4	18,294	1,885,767	76	Niekro	Harris
23—	Tex	4- 2	82-70	1	+ 5	20,640	1,906,407	77	Berenguer	Guzman
24—	Tex.	4- 0	83-70	1	+ 6	23,496	1,929,903	78	Viola	Hough
25—	K.C.	4- 6	83-71	1	+ 6	52,704	1,982,607	79	Farr	Schatzeder
26—	K.C.	4- 7	83-72	1	+ 5	46,263	2,028,870	80	Davis	Reardon
27—	K.C.	8- 1	84-72	1	+ 6	53,106	2,081,976	81	Blyleven	Leibrandt
28—	Tex.	5- 3	85-72	1	+ 7	(Division-Clincher)			Berenguer	Guzman
29—	Tex.	5- 7	85-73	1	+ 6				Hough	Atherton
30—	Tex.	1- 2	85-74	1	+ 5				Witt	Straker
OCTOBER ...										
2—	K.C.	3- 6	85-75	1	+ 4				Saberhagen	Viola
3—	K.C.	2- 4	85-76	1	+ 3				Leibrandt	Blyleven
4—	K.C.	1-10	85-77	1	+ 2				Gubicza	Niekro

1987...AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES...1987

Date	Site	Score	Daily Attend.	Total Attend.	Winner	Loser
Oct. 7 —	Minnesota	8-5	53,269	53,269	Reardon	Alexander
Oct. 8 —	Minnesota	6-3	55,245	108,514	Blyleven	Morris
Oct. 10 —	Detroit	6-7	49,730	158,244	Henneman	Reardon
Oct. 11 —	Detroit	5-3	51,939	210,183	Viola	Tanana
Oct. 12 —	Detroit	9-5	47,448	257,631	Blyleven	Alexander

1987...WORLD SERIES...1987

Date	Site	Score	Daily Attend.	Total Attend.	Winner	Loser
Oct. 17 —	Minnesota	10-1	55,171	55,171	Viola	Magrane
Oct. 18 —	Minnesota	8-4	55,257	110,428	Blyleven	Cox
Oct. 20 —	St. Louis	1-3	55,347	165,775	Tudor	Berenguer
Oct. 21 —	St. Louis	2-7	55,347	221,122	Forsch	Viola
Oct. 22 —	St. Louis	2-4	55,347	276,469	Cox	Blyleven
Oct. 24 —	Minnesota	11-5	55,293	331,762	Schatzeder	Tudor
Oct. 25 —	Minnesota	4-2	55,376	387,138	Viola	Cox

CHAMPIONSHIP QUALIFICATIONS

A player must have a minimum of 502 plate appearances (at-bats, walks, hit-by-pitch, sacrifices, sacrifice flies and catcher's interference) to qualify for a major league batting-percentage championship.

If a batter falls short of 502 plate appearances, he might still be determined the batting champion if by adding a sufficient number of at-bats to his record to bring his plate appearances up to 502, his average based on these additional at-bats is still the highest in the league. His actual average, however, would be the official.

To qualify for the ERA title, a pitcher must pitch a minimum of 162 innings.

TWINS' 1987 BATTING AGAINST OTHER CLUBS

BALTIMORE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Brunansky	.256	11	39	6	10	19	3	0	2	9	0	0	0	6	5	0	2
Bush	.111	7	9	2	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Butera	.200	2	5	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Davidson	.208	9	24	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	1	1
Gaetti	.277	12	47	8	13	18	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	9	0	0
Gagne	.200	9	25	2	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
Gladden	.227	12	44	6	10	15	3	1	0	3	0	1	1	3	7	3	0
Hrbek	.237	11	38	6	9	18	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	7	3	0	1
Larkin	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laudner	.172	9	29	3	5	11	0	0	2	6	1	0	0	1	6	0	0
Lombardozzi	.289	11	38	3	11	16	1	2	0	6	0	0	1	2	1	0	2
Newman	.227	7	22	8	5	11	2	2	0	2	0	1	0	3	2	3	0
Nieto	.400	4	15	2	6	10	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Puckett	.213	11	47	7	10	14	1	0	1	10	0	0	0	1	6	1	1
Smalley	.105	7	19	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	5	0	1
TEAM	.233	12	403	57	94	156	14	6	12	55	2	2	2	39	52	9	8

BOSTON	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Baylor	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Brunansky	.279	12	43	8	12	27	0	0	5	7	0	0	1	5	11	0	2
Bush	.150	9	20	2	3	6	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	5	4	0	0
Butera	.000	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1
Davidson	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Gaetti	.310	11	42	6	13	26	1	0	4	10	0	1	0	2	5	2	2
Gagne	.207	9	29	3	6	7	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	10	1	0
Gladden	.300	7	30	7	9	12	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	11	2	1
Hrbek	.359	11	39	8	14	27	1	0	4	9	0	0	0	7	4	0	0
Larkin	.200	6	15	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Laudner	.133	9	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	10	0	0
Lombardozzi	.088	12	34	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	0	2
Newman	.208	7	24	1	5	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	3	2	1
Nieto	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Puckett	.321	12	53	7	17	30	2	1	3	6	0	0	0	1	15	0	1
Salas	.333	4	9	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Smalley	.438	10	32	5	14	19	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	6	2	0	2
TEAM	.258	12	407	53	105	173	9	1	19	48	3	2	2	41	96	7	13

CALIFORNIA	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Brunansky	.229	13	48	4	11	12	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	13	1	1
Bush	.172	10	29	3	5	8	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	4	2	0
Butera	.125	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	0	0
Davidson	.444	7	9	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaetti	.224	13	49	11	11	29	0	0	6	15	0	0	0	4	12	0	3
Gagne	.290	9	31	5	9	22	0	2	3	5	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
Gladden	.077	9	26	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	1	1
Hrbek	.283	12	46	7	13	19	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	5	3	1	0
Larkin	.294	5	17	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
Laudner	.125	6	16	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	5	0	0
Lombardozzi	.259	9	27	3	7	14	1	0	2	6	1	0	0	6	5	0	0
Newman	.152	9	33	0	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
Nieto	.444	4	9	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0
Puckett	.283	13	53	7	15	18	0	0	1	4	0	1	1	2	9	2	3
Salas	.429	3	7	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Smalley	.261	10	23	4	6	14	2	0	2	7	0	1	0	4	6	0	0
TEAM	.239	13	431	54	103	166	12	3	15	53	5	4	1	41	79	7	8

CHICAGO	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Baylor	.467	4	15	1	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Beane	.167	4	6	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Brunansky	.209	13	43	8	9	20	2	0	3	8	0	1	1	7	8	0	1
Bush	.333	11	27	4	9	15	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	1	3	0	3
Butera	.231	6	13	1	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Davidson	.286	5	7	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gaetti	.293	12	41	9	12	20	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	2	4	2	1
Gagne	.205	13	44	5	9	18	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	4	8	0	1
Gladden	.200	9	35	5	7	15	2	0	2	5	0	0	1	4	1	0	2
Hrbek	.235	11	34	6	8	17	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	4	6	0	1
Larkin	.158	9	19	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	3	0	0
Laudner	.318	9	22	5	7	17	1	0	3	7	1	1	0	2	2	0	0
Lombardozzi	.269	8	26	1	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Newman	.059	7	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Nieto	.143	2	7	1	1	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	1
Pittaro	.333	3	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Puckett	.341	12	41	8	14	24	1	0	3	4	0	0	1	4	3	3	2
Smalley	.286	10	28	5	8	14	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	7	4	0	0
TEAM	.255	13	431	67	110	194	19	1	21	64	3	2	4	48	50	5	14

TWINS' 1987 BATTING AGAINST OTHER CLUBS

CLEVELAND	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Baylor	.143	4	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1
Beane	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brunansky	.270	11	37	6	10	23	2	1	3	10	0	1	1	5	6	1	1
Bush	.321	9	28	6	9	14	2	0	1	9	0	2	1	5	4	4	1
Butera	.333	3	6	2	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Davidson	.200	10	10	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
Gaetti	.277	12	47	4	13	23	4	0	2	13	1	1	0	4	8	1	3
Gagne	.345	9	29	10	10	17	4	0	1	3	3	0	1	2	3	0	0
Gladden	.281	9	32	7	9	19	4	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	3	1	0
Hrbek	.435	8	23	9	10	20	1	0	3	8	0	1	0	5	1	0	0
Larkin	.435	6	23	2	10	11	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Laudner	.179	10	28	2	5	8	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Lombardozzi	.278	11	36	7	10	14	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	1	0
Newman	.115	8	26	5	3	6	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Nieto	.000	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Pittaro	.000	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puckett	.462	12	52	13	24	37	5	1	2	13	0	1	0	2	7	1	0
Smalley	.333	8	24	3	8	11	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
TEAM	.301	12	418	80	126	209	26	3	17	78	6	7	4	31	57	9	6

DETROIT	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Brunansky	.222	12	45	9	10	17	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	16	0	1
Bush	.333	11	24	5	8	14	1	1	1	4	1	0	0	2	6	0	1
Butera	.200	4	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson	.167	7	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Gaetti	.234	12	47	4	11	18	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	2	9	0	3
Gagne	.182	11	33	4	6	12	1	1	1	4	0	1	0	3	7	0	0
Gladden	.313	9	32	4	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	3	0
Hrbek	.390	12	41	11	16	30	2	0	4	11	0	1	0	10	5	0	1
Larkin	.185	9	27	1	5	8	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Laudner	.200	9	25	2	5	12	1	0	2	4	0	0	1	1	7	1	0
Lombardozzi	.424	12	33	5	14	17	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	1	0
Newman	.238	9	21	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	2	1
Puckett	.340	12	47	3	16	21	5	0	0	7	0	1	0	3	9	1	1
Salas	.600	4	10	3	6	14	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Smalley	.261	10	23	2	6	9	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	2	0	1
TEAM	.286	12	419	58	120	190	15	2	17	54	3	4	1	38	77	8	9

KANSAS CITY	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Baylor	.182	4	11	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	2
Beane	1.000	3	2	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brunansky	.256	13	39	3	10	15	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	8	7	1	0
Bush	.300	10	20	0	6	7	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	2	3	1	0
Butera	.154	6	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
Davidson	.333	9	12	3	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	1	0
Gaetti	.146	10	41	4	6	9	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	3	0	1
Gagne	.353	13	34	9	12	13	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	2	2	0
Gladden	.362	13	47	7	17	20	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	6	3	2
Hrbek	.214	9	28	1	6	10	1	0	1	6	0	2	0	1	6	0	1
Larkin	.250	10	24	1	6	8	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
Laudner	.273	11	22	4	6	13	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	5	0	2
Lombardozzi	.103	10	29	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0
Newman	.292	12	24	3	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
Nieto	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Pittaro	1.000	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puckett	.396	13	53	6	21	35	5	0	3	11	0	2	0	1	6	0	5
Smalley	.417	7	12	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	1
TEAM	.279	13	416	47	116	163	19	2	8	42	4	6	2	39	61	8	15

MILWAUKEE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Baylor	.167	3	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Beane	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Brunansky	.293	11	41	9	12	23	0	1	3	7	0	0	0	5	9	1	1
Bush	.263	9	19	3	5	9	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	5	0	0
Butera	.000	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Davidson	.231	8	13	1	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	4	1	1
Gaetti	.286	10	35	10	10	20	4	0	2	4	0	0	1	3	4	1	2
Gagne	.256	11	43	6	11	17	4	1	0	6	0	0	0	3	9	0	0
Gladden	.174	7	23	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0
Hrbek	.238	12	42	8	10	18	2	0	2	6	0	1	0	6	5	1	4
Larkin	.348	8	23	4	8	13	2	0	1	7	0	0	2	3	5	1	0
Laudner	.154	8	26	1	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	4	0	1
Lombardozzi	.237	11	38	4	9	12	3	0	0	3	1	0	2	3	7	0	2
Newman	.333	10	24	3	8	11	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	5	1	0
Nieto	.200	3	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pittaro	....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puckett	.471	12	51	12	24	44	3	1	5	12	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Salas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Smalley	.278	7	18	3	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
TEAM	.277	12	419	67	116	189	25	3	14	63	1	1	7	40	75	7	12

TWINS' 1987 BATTING AGAINST OTHER CLUBS

NEW YORK	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Brunansky	.308	12	39	4	12	25	1	0	4	6	0	0	0	7	5	2	1
Bush	.286	5	7	1	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Butera	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Davidson	.263	9	19	3	5	9	1	0	1	5	1	1	0	1	2	0	0
Gaetti	.191	12	47	5	9	17	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	7	1	2
Gagne	.214	9	28	1	6	10	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0
Gladden	.317	11	41	8	13	21	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	4	3	2	1
Hrbek	.222	12	36	4	8	17	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	11	4	2	1
Larkin	.200	4	5	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Laudner	.200	8	25	3	5	10	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	1
Lombardozzi	.314	11	35	7	11	19	2	0	2	2	2	0	0	3	2	0	2
Newman	.320	7	25	3	8	12	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	1	0
Nieto	.286	2	7	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Puckett	.271	12	48	4	13	19	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	5	1	1
Salas	.143	2	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Smalley	.167	6	18	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	1
TEAM	.256	12	391	44	100	173	16	3	17	43	6	1	0	35	51	9	11

OAKLAND	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Brunansky	.286	12	42	6	12	24	3	0	3	9	0	0	0	5	6	0	1
Bush	.241	12	29	8	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	2	0	0
Butera	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Davidson	.000	9	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gaetti	.294	13	51	8	15	30	5	2	2	12	0	0	2	4	10	1	2
Gagne	.364	12	44	8	16	21	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	9	1	0
Gladden	.258	8	31	6	8	9	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	9	0	0
Hrbek	.320	13	50	9	16	33	3	1	4	16	0	0	0	8	8	0	0
Larkin	.333	4	15	2	5	9	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	2	0	0
Laudner	.217	7	23	2	5	13	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
Lombardozzi	.138	10	29	4	4	5	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	7	1	0
Newman	.320	10	25	6	8	11	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	1	0	0
Nieto	.211	6	19	1	4	6	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	3	6	0	0
Puckett	.327	13	52	11	17	31	5	0	3	12	0	1	1	4	5	0	0
Salas	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Smalley	.242	9	33	4	8	13	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	1	1
TEAM	.278	13	453	77	126	214	35	4	15	70	5	3	4	44	83	4	4

SEATTLE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Brunansky	.250	12	44	6	11	22	2	0	3	11	0	1	1	3	10	1	0
Bush	.333	9	27	5	9	16	1	0	2	8	0	1	0	2	3	0	0
Butera	.222	4	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Davidson	.421	11	19	4	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0
Gaetti	.340	13	50	12	17	36	7	0	4	15	0	0	0	2	4	0	2
Gagne	.276	10	29	6	8	12	2	1	0	3	1	1	0	1	9	0	0
Gladden	.258	10	31	8	8	10	2	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	3	5	1
Hrbek	.211	11	38	7	8	16	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	7	6	1	2
Larkin	.190	6	21	2	4	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	1
Laudner	.176	8	17	3	3	9	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	2	6	0	0
Lombardozzi	.295	11	44	8	13	20	4	0	1	6	0	0	0	4	9	1	0
Newman	.304	8	23	6	7	10	1	1	0	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
Nieto	.188	5	16	2	3	5	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
Puckett	.311	12	45	9	14	27	2	1	3	7	0	0	1	3	6	2	1
Salas	.333	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Smalley	.261	7	23	2	6	11	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TEAM	.278	13	439	80	122	213	29	4	18	74	4	5	3	32	66	14	7

TEXAS	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Baylor	.333	4	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
Beane	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Brunansky	.265	11	34	8	9	15	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	9	8	3	0
Bush	.259	10	27	5	7	14	1	0	2	4	0	1	1	4	6	2	1
Butera	.143	5	14	1	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Davidson	.429	8	14	6	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	0
Gaetti	.275	12	40	7	11	15	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	7	1	3
Gagne	.222	11	36	4	8	19	2	0	3	5	0	0	2	3	9	0	0
Gladden	.167	9	36	3	6	12	1	1	1	4	0	0	1	6	8	1	0
Hrbek	.345	11	29	5	10	20	4	0	2	4	0	0	0	8	2	0	2
Larkin	.241	11	29	1	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	3
Laudner	.136	10	22	2	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
Lombardozzi	.179	10	28	3	5	8	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	6	0	1
Newman	.103	10	29	2	3	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	2	1	2
Nieto	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pittaro	.250	3	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Puckett	.268	12	41	4	11	17	3	0	1	4	0	0	1	5	9	1	0
Salas	.500	2	4	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Smalley	.276	10	29	1	8	12	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	5	1	0
TEAM	.235	13	430	55	101	167	22	1	14	49	1	2	7	54	85	12	12

TWINS' 1987 BATTING AGAINST OTHER CLUBS

TORONTO	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Brunansky	.263	12	38	6	10	18	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	8	0	1	1
Bush	.111	10	27	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	9	1	0
Butera	.273	5	11	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2
Davidson	.000	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1
Gaetti	.191	12	47	7	9	22	4	0	3	10	0	0	0	1	10	1	1
Gagne	.313	11	32	5	10	13	3	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	5	1	2
Gladden	.200	8	30	4	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	7	3	0
Hrbek	.242	10	33	4	8	15	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	5	7	0	0
Larkin	.308	5	13	3	4	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Laudner	.167	9	18	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0
Lombardozzi	.171	10	35	3	6	11	3	1	0	3	1	0	0	2	7	1	1
Newman	.214	6	14	3	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	5	0
Nieto	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puckett	.268	11	41	5	11	16	0	1	1	4	0	0	1	3	6	0	1
Salas	.333	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smalley	.222	9	27	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
TEAM	.216	12	384	47	83	131	17	2	9	40	4	0	1	41	66	14	9

STANDING OF TWINS, YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year		Won	Lost	Pct.	Position	Manager	Home Attend.
1961	...	70	90	.438	7	Lavagetto-Mele	1,256,723
1962	...	91	71	.562	2	Mele	1,433,116
1963	...	91	70	.565	3	Mele	1,406,652
1964	...	79	83	.488	6*	Mele	1,207,514
1965	...	102	60	.630	1	Mele	1,463,258
1966	...	89	73	.549	2	Mele	1,259,374
1967	...	91	71	.562	2*	Mele-Ermer	1,483,547
1968	...	79	83	.488	7	Ermer	1,143,257
1969	...	97	65	.599	1	Martin	1,349,328
1970	...	98	64	.605	1	Rigney	1,261,887
1971	...	74	86	.463	5	Rigney	940,858
1972	...	77	77	.500	3	Rigney-Quilici	797,901
1973	...	81	81	.500	3	Quilici	907,499
1974	...	82	80	.506	3	Quilici	662,401
1975	...	76	83	.478	4	Quilici	737,156
1976	...	85	77	.525	3	Mauch	715,394
1977	...	84	77	.522	4	Mauch	1,162,727
1978	...	73	89	.451	4	Mauch	787,878
1979	...	82	80	.506	4	Mauch	1,070,521
1980	...	77	84	.478	3	Mauch-Goryl	769,206
1981	1st	17	39	.304	7	Goryl-Gardner	469,090
	2nd	24	29	.453	4	Gardner	
1982	...	60	102	.370	7	Gardner	921,186
1983	...	70	92	.432	5*	Gardner	858,939
1984	...	81	81	.500	2*	Gardner	1,598,692
1985	...	77	85	.475	4*	Gardner-Miller	1,651,814
1986	...	71	91	.438	6	Miller-Kelly	1,255,453
1987	...	85	77	.525	1	Kelly	2,081,976
Totals		2163	2140	.503			30,653,347

(*—Denotes tie.)
Finishes (full-season): First-4; Second-4; Third-6; Fourth-5; Fifth-2; Sixth-2; Seventh-4.
(Note: Divisional play began in 1969; Split-season in 1981.)

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that there've been 66 homeruns hit into the rightfield second deck in the Metrodome, 17 of them in 1987 . . . including one in the 6th game of the World Series by St. Louis' Tommy Herr. The 16 in regular season equals the 1986 high. The Twins have hit 28 of the 66 '2nd-deckers,' led by Kent Hrbek's 19 (8 of them in 1986). Randy Bush has 5, Roy Smalley 3, and Randy Johnson 1 for the Twins. Eddie Murray is the only opposition player with 3 such. Harold Baines, Tony Bernazard, Daryl Boston, Cecil Cooper, Wayne Gross, Wally Joyner, Oddibe McDowell and Mike Pagliarulo have 2 each and 19 other players have one apiece. Bernazard is the only player to hit 2 in a game, June 23, 1987, off Mike Smithson, while Ben Oglivie hit the longest, 481-ft., July 27, 1983, off Brad Havens.

TWINS' 1987 PITCHING AGAINST OTHER CLUBS

BALTIMORE	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atherton	0	0	5.40	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0
Berenguer	0	0	2.08	4	0	0	0	1	8.2	4	2	2	0	0	3	5	0	0
Blyleven	2	1	5.74	4	4	2	0	0	31.1	29	21	20	8	0	10	15	2	0
Frazier	0	1	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	2	0	0	2	3	0	0
Klink	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Niekro	0	1	7.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	5	5	3	0	3	4	0	0
Reardon	1	1	5.68	4	0	0	0	2	6.1	9	4	4	2	0	1	9	0	0
Schatzeder	0	0	108.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithson	0	1	5.91	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	13	7	7	2	0	3	8	0	0
Straker	2	0	1.26	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	10	2	2	0	0	3	6	0	1
Viola	2	0	2.70	3	3	1	0	0	23.1	19	7	7	2	1	5	16	0	0
TEAM	7	5	4.58	12	12	3	0	3	108.0	102	56	55	17	1	31	69	2	1

BOSTON	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atherton	2	0	7.04	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	12	6	6	2	2	3	4	1	0
Berenguer	0	0	4.41	4	2	0	0	0	16.1	9	8	8	2	0	14	12	1	0
Blyleven	0	1	3.12	2	2	0	0	0	17.1	11	6	6	1	0	6	17	2	0
Carlton	0	1	10.38	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	6	5	5	1	1	3	2	0	1
Frazier	1	0	9.53	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	8	6	6	1	0	5	4	0	1
Klink	0	1	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Niekro	0	1	11.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	8	5	5	2	1	2	1	1	0
Portugal	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
Reardon	0	1	8.53	6	0	0	0	1	6.1	7	6	6	2	0	2	7	1	0
Schatzeder	0	0	7.20	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	7	4	4	0	0	2	4	1	0
Straker	1	1	4.91	3	3	0	0	0	18.1	17	10	10	4	1	8	7	1	0
Viola	1	1	5.89	3	3	0	0	0	18.1	20	13	12	3	1	3	13	0	0
TEAM	5	7	5.79	12	12	0	0	1	107.1	107	70	69	18	6	52	73	8	2

CALIFORNIA	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atherton	0	0	7.36	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	3	3	1	0	0	2	0	0
Berenguer	0	0	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	0	0	3	7	1	0
Blyleven	0	2	5.68	3	3	1	0	0	19.0	23	12	12	5	1	6	16	1	0
Carlton	0	2	10.80	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	21	14	14	2	0	7	4	1	0
Frazier	1	0	2.53	6	0	0	0	0	10.2	7	3	3	1	0	3	5	1	0
Klink	0	0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0
Niekro	0	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	2	0	0	5	1	0	0
Portugal	1	1	7.27	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	10	9	7	2	0	5	7	0	0
Reardon	1	0	9.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	6	5	5	0	1	5	2	0	0
Schatzeder	1	0	2.61	3	0	0	0	0	10.1	10	3	3	2	0	1	1	2	0
Smith	0	0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Smithson	0	0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	4	4	1	0	3	2	0	0
Straker	0	1	16.20	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	6	6	6	0	0	3	1	0	0
Viola	1	2	2.31	3	3	1	0	0	23.1	22	7	6	2	0	3	15	1	0
TEAM	5	8	5.42	13	13	2	0	1	113.0	131	71	68	16	2	46	64	8	0

CHICAGO	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atherton	0	0	13.50	5	0	0	0	1	4.0	10	7	6	2	0	2	4	0	0
Berenguer	2	0	4.97	7	0	0	0	1	12.2	16	7	7	1	0	1	11	0	0
Bittiger	1	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	0
Blyleven	0	2	4.02	2	2	1	0	0	15.2	15	12	7	2	1	7	7	0	0
Carlton	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Frazier	0	0	6.75	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	7	5	3	1	0	4	0	2	0
Niekro	1	1	5.25	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	14	7	7	0	0	3	8	3	0
Niemann	0	0	33.75	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	5	5	0	2	3	0	0	0
Reardon	1	0	2.25	3	0	0	0	2	4.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0
Schatzeder	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Smith	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithson	0	1	10.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	12	10	10	1	0	5	5	0	0
Straker	0	1	2.92	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	12	4	4	0	0	1	4	0	0
Viola	2	1	3.33	4	4	1	0	0	27.0	27	10	10	4	1	4	18	0	0
TEAM	7	6	4.78	13	13	2	0	4	113.0	128	70	60	13	5	32	67	6	0

CLEVELAND	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atherton	0	0	4.76	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	3	3	1	1	2	3	0	0
Berenguer	1	1	2.77	5	1	0	0	1	13.0	14	4	4	1	0	2	12	0	0
Bittiger	0	0	81.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Blyleven	2	1	4.68	4	4	0	0	0	25.0	30	14	13	9	1	12	17	0	0
Frazier	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	3.2	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0
Klink	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Portugal	0	1	4.76	2	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	3	3	2	0	1	3	0	0
Reardon	2	0	0.00	7	0	0	0	3	11.2	4	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0
Schatzeder	0	0	14.73	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	8	6	6	1	0	3	4	1	0
Smithson	1	0	7.20	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	14	8	8	4	1	3	5	1	0
Straker	2	0	3.86	4	4	0	0	0	23.1	25	10	10	5	1	9	17	0	1
Viola	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
TEAM	9	3	4.13	12	12	0	0	5	109.0	115	52	50	24	4	40	86	2	1

TWINS' 1987 PITCHING AGAINST OTHER CLUBS

DETROIT	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson	1	0	6.23	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	11	6	6	2	0	6	1	0	0
Atherton	0	1	5.40	6	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	3	3	1	0	2	4	0	0
Berenguer	0	0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	0	0	3	3	1	0
Blyleven	0	1	7.36	3	3	0	0	0	18.1	22	15	15	4	2	12	15	0	0
Carlton	0	1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	11	9	6	2	0	1	2	0	0
Frazier	1	0	2.53	7	0	0	0	0	10.2	4	3	3	1	2	4	8	0	0
Klink	0	0	16.88	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	13	11	10	2	0	3	3	0	0
Niekro	0	2	11.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	11	11	11	0	2	8	7	3	0
Portugal	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Reardon	2	1	7.11	4	0	0	0	1	6.1	7	5	5	1	0	4	9	0	0
Schatzeder	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Smith	0	0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	3	1	1	2	3	0	0
Straker	0	1	5.79	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	11	7	6	2	0	5	6	1	0
Viola	0	1	4.50	2	2	1	0	0	16.0	15	8	8	3	1	2	7	0	0
TEAM	4	8	6.49	12	12	1	0	1	104.0	119	83	75	19	9	54	73	5	0

KANSAS CITY	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atherton	0	1	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	7.2	4	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
Berenguer	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
Bittiger	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blyleven	2	1	1.38	4	4	1	0	0	32.2	20	9	5	3	1	9	23	1	0
Carlton	0	0	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	4	3	3	1	1	2	2	0	0
Frazier	0	0	10.13	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	4	6	6	1	0	5	1	0	0
Niekro	1	2	7.94	3	3	0	0	0	11.1	19	13	10	0	0	6	8	1	0
Niemann	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reardon	1	1	4.26	6	0	0	0	2	6.1	8	3	3	1	0	3	8	0	0
Schatzeder	0	1	9.82	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	7	4	4	2	0	1	2	0	0
Smithson	0	0	1.86	2	1	0	0	0	9.2	9	2	2	0	1	1	3	0	0
Straker	0	1	6.30	4	2	1	0	0	10.0	11	8	7	3	0	4	3	0	1
Viola	0	1	3.46	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	12	9	5	2	0	5	15	0	0
TEAM	5	8	3.89	13	13	2	0	3	108.2	104	60	47	13	3	38	73	2	1

MILWAUKEE	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atherton	2	0	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	2	2	0	0	3	4	0	0
Berenguer	2	0	2.25	5	1	0	0	0	16.0	15	5	4	0	0	2	14	0	0
Blyleven	3	0	1.13	3	3	1	1	0	24.0	16	4	3	1	0	7	18	1	0
Carlton	0	1	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	2	2	1	0	6	6	0	0
Frazier	0	0	9.64	3	0	0	0	1	4.2	7	5	5	2	0	4	2	0	0
Niemann	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Portugal	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	0
Reardon	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	4.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	0
Smith	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Smithson	0	0	3.97	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	12	5	5	1	0	6	7	0	1
Straker	0	2	2.89	2	1	0	0	0	9.1	9	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	0
Viola	2	0	2.28	4	4	0	0	0	23.2	23	7	6	1	0	6	21	0	0
TEAM	9	3	2.56	12	12	1	1	4	109.0	94	34	31	7	0	37	86	3	1

NEW YORK	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atherton	0	1	3.60	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	2	2	0	0	4	1	0	0
Berenguer	0	0	10.80	4	0	0	0	0	8.1	10	10	10	4	0	8	6	2	0
Blyleven	2	0	2.65	2	2	1	0	0	17.0	15	5	5	2	0	6	18	0	0
Frazier	1	0	4.70	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	11	6	4	0	0	3	7	0	0
Klink	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Niekro	0	0	1.42	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	5	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0
Portugal	0	0	6.97	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	14	8	8	3	0	5	4	0	0
Reardon	0	1	9.00	6	0	0	0	4	6.0	4	6	6	2	1	6	3	0	0
Schatzeder	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	6	0	1	1	1	2	0	0
Smithson	0	2	12.00	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	12	9	8	1	3	3	5	0	1
Straker	1	1	4.26	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	8	6	6	2	0	6	6	0	1
Viola	2	1	2.11	3	3	1	1	0	21.1	18	5	5	4	0	7	15	0	0
TEAM	6	6	4.73	12	12	2	2	4	104.2	108	64	55	20	5	52	71	2	2

OAKLAND	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atherton	1	0	1.17	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	3	1	1	0	0	4	7	0	0
Berenguer	1	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	3	3	1	0	2	5	0	0
Blyleven	2	0	4.22	3	3	0	0	0	21.1	18	10	10	2	1	5	16	2	0
Carlton	1	0	2.08	1	1	0	0	0	8.2	7	2	2	0	0	3	2	0	0
Frazier	1	1	4.26	5	0	0	0	0	6.1	8	3	3	0	0	3	6	0	0
Klink	0	0	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	1	0	1	3	0	0
Niekro	1	0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	5	4	2	0	1	4	3	0	0
Portugal	0	0	8.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	13	8	8	3	0	6	7	0	0
Reardon	0	1	3.86	6	0	0	0	5	9.1	6	4	4	1	0	2	8	0	0
Schatzeder	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithson	1	0	2.45	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	4	2	2	0	1	1	5	0	0
Straker	0	0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0
Viola	2	1	3.25	4	4	1	0	0	27.2	24	10	10	3	2	17	23	0	1
TEAM	10	3	3.82	13	13	1	0	5	117.2	99	52	50	12	5	49	87	2	1

TWINS' 1987 PITCHING AGAINST OTHER CLUBS

SEATTLE	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atherton	0	0	1.23	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	7	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0
Berenguer	0	0	3.18	3	0	0	0	1	5.2	5	2	2	0	0	1	11	1	0
Blyleven	2	0	3.60	3	3	0	0	0	20.0	21	8	8	4	1	6	11	1	0
Frazier	0	1	5.40	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	2	2	0	0	3	2	0	0
Klink	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Niekro	0	1	7.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	11	5	5	1	0	0	2	0	0
Reardon	0	1	1.93	5	0	0	0	2	4.2	6	2	1	0	0	0	5	0	0
Schatzeder	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	8	4	3	1	0	2	2	0	0
Smithson	2	1	4.50	3	3	0	0	0	20.0	19	12	10	2	1	4	6	2	0
Straker	2	0	2.66	4	3	0	0	0	20.1	18	8	6	3	0	10	10	0	0
Viola	2	0	1.69	2	2	0	0	0	16.0	11	4	3	2	0	1	12	0	0
TEAM	9	4	3.31	13	13	0	0	3	114.1	117	49	42	14	2	28	67	4	0

TEXAS	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson	0	0	19.29	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	5	5	1	0	3	2	0	0
Atherton	2	2	2.79	6	0	0	0	0	9.2	5	4	3	2	1	3	4	0	0
Berenguer	2	0	2.81	5	2	0	0	0	16.0	13	6	5	1	0	7	20	0	0
Blyleven	0	1	6.52	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	10	7	7	4	0	6	6	0	0
Carlton	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Frazier	0	1	4.32	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	5	4	4	2	0	6	12	2	0
Niekro	1	0	5.87	3	3	0	0	0	15.1	19	13	10	1	0	7	9	4	0
Niemann	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0
Portugal	0	0	45.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	5	5	5	1	0	2	1	1	0
Reardon	0	0	3.18	5	0	0	0	3	5.2	5	2	2	2	0	1	3	0	0
Schatzeder	0	0	7.94	5	1	0	0	0	5.2	7	5	5	0	0	3	4	2	0
Smith	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0
Smithson	0	1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	6	6	1	1	3	5	1	0
Straker	0	1	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	2	2	0	0	3	6	0	0
Viola	1	1	0.78	3	3	1	0	0	23.0	20	3	2	1	0	7	25	0	0
TEAM	6	7	4.46	13	13	1	1	3	115.0	109	64	57	17	3	56	98	11	0

TORONTO	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	5	4	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
Atherton	0	0	9.00	7	0	0	0	0	8.0	15	11	8	1	0	4	4	0	0
Berenguer	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Blyleven	0	2	4.60	2	2	1	0	0	15.2	19	9	8	1	1	9	17	3	0
Frazier	0	1	4.70	4	0	0	0	0	7.2	7	4	4	0	0	4	5	1	0
Klink	0	0	1.35	1	0	0	0	0	6.2	5	1	1	0	0	2	6	0	0
Niekro	0	1	5.40	3	2	0	0	0	15.0	13	10	9	3	2	6	9	1	0
Portugal	0	1	23.14	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	7	6	6	2	0	1	1	0	0
Reardon	0	1	6.23	5	0	0	0	2	4.1	5	3	3	2	1	1	3	0	0
Schatzeder	2	0	5.14	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	9	4	4	2	0	5	8	2	0
Smithson	0	1	7.11	3	3	0	0	0	12.2	19	11	10	4	1	6	2	0	0
Straker	0	1	11.00	3	2	0	0	0	9.0	13	11	11	3	0	5	6	0	1
Viola	1	1	5.25	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	13	7	7	2	0	5	13	0	0
TEAM	3	9	6.51	12	12	1	0	2	103.2	132	81	75	20	5	49	76	7	1

TWINS' INDIVIDUAL CAREER RECORDS

Batting and Base-Running

PCT ..... Carew, .334
SEASONS ..... Oliva, 15
FULL SEASONS ..... Killebrew, 14
G ..... Killebrew, 1939
AB ..... Killebrew, 6593
R ..... Killebrew, 1047
H ..... Carew, 2085
TB ..... Killebrew, 3412
1B ..... Carew, 1616
2B ..... Oliva, 329
3B ..... Carew, 90
HR ..... Killebrew, 475
RBI ..... Killebrew, 1325
BB ..... Killebrew, 1321
SO ..... Killebrew, 1314
SB ..... Carew, 271
GDP ..... Killebrew, 210
SH ..... Smalley, 79
SF ..... Killebrew, 66
HB ..... Tovar, 68

Pitching

ERA ..... Worthington, 2.62
PCT ..... Pascual, .607
SEASONS ..... Kaat, 13
FULL SEASONS ..... Kaat, 12
W ..... Kaat, 189
L ..... Kaat, 152
SV ..... Davis, 108
G ..... Kaat, 468
ST ..... Kaat, 422
CG ..... Blyleven, 134
ShO ..... Blyleven, 29
IP ..... Kaat, 2958
H ..... Kaat, 2927
HR ..... Kaat, 270
SO ..... Blyleven, 1890
BB ..... Kaat, 694
HB ..... Kaat, 89
WP ..... Kaat, 104
R ..... Kaat, 1295
ER ..... Kaat, 1077

THE TWINS VS. THE AMERICAN LEAGUE

West Division

	Cal			Chi			K.C.			Oak			Sea			Tex		
Year	W	L	T	W	L	T	W	L	T	W	L	T	W	L	T	W	L	T
1961	9	8	0	9	9	1	..	..	..	11	7	0	..	..	..	8	9	0
1962	9	9	0	10	8	0	..	..	..	10	8	0	..	..	..	10	8	1
1963	9	9	0	10	8	0	..	..	..	9	9	0	..	..	..	14	4	0
1964	6	12	0	9	9	0	..	..	..	9	9	0	..	..	..	11	7	0
1965	9	9	0	11	7	0	..	..	..	10	8	0	..	..	..	15	3	0
1966	7	11	0	14	4	0	..	..	..	10	8	0	..	..	..	14	4	0
1967	11	7	0	9	9	0	..	..	..	10	8	0	..	..	..	10	8	0
1968	11	7	0	8	10	0	..	..	..	8	10	0	..	..	..	11	7	0
1969	11	7	0	13	5	0	10	8	0	13	5	0	..	..	..	6	6	0
1970	10	8	0	12	6	0	13	5	0	13	5	0	..	..	..	6	6	0
1971	6	12	0	11	7	0	9	9	0	8	10	0	..	..	..	5	6	0
1972	8	7	0	6	8	0	9	9	0	8	9	0	..	..	..	11	7	0
1973	8	10	0	9	9	0	9	9	0	14	4	0	..	..	..	12	6	0
1974	10	8	0	11	7	1	10	8	0	5	13	0	..	..	..	9	9	0
1975	10	8	0	9	9	0	7	11	0	6	12	0	..	..	..	8	10	0
1976	10	8	0	11	7	0	8	10	0	11	7	0	..	..	..	11	7	0
1977	8	7	0	5	10	0	5	10	0	8	6	0	7	8	0	8	7	0
1978	3	12	0	7	8	0	8	7	0	9	6	0	6	9	0	6	9	0
1979	4	9	0	8	5	0	6	7	0	9	4	0	10	3	0	4	9	0
1980	7	7	0	8	5	0	8	5	0	6	7	0	7	6	0	9	3	0
1981	3	3	0	4	2	0	4	9	0	2	8	0	3	6	1	5	8	0
1982	6	7	0	6	7	0	6	7	0	3	10	0	5	8	0	5	8	0
1983	7	6	0	5	8	0	7	6	0	4	9	0	9	4	0	5	8	0
1984	9	4	0	5	8	0	7	6	0	8	5	0	7	6	0	8	5	0
1985	4	9	0	7	6	0	6	7	0	8	5	0	6	7	0	8	5	0
1986	6	7	0	7	6	0	7	6	0	6	7	0	6	7	0	6	7	0
1987	5	8	0	7	6	0	5	8	0	10	3	0	9	4	0	6	7	0
TOTALS	205	219	0	231	193	2	144	147	0	228	202	0	75	68	1	231	183	1
Pct.	.483			.545			.495			.530			.524			.558		

East Division

	Balt			Bos			Cle			Det			Milw			N.Y.			Tor		
Year	W	L	T	W	L	T	W	L	T	W	L	T	W	L	T	W	L	T	W	L	T
1961	7	11	0	7	11	0	8	10	0	7	11	0	..	..	..	4	14	0	..	..	..
1962	12	6	0	8	10	0	12	6	0	13	5	0	..	..	..	7	11	0	..	..	..
1963	9	9	0	11	7	0	13	5	0	10	8	0	..	..	..	6	11	0	..	..	..
1964	8	10	0	13	5	0	8	10	1	7	11	0	..	..	..	8	10	0	..	..	..
1965	10	8	0	17	1	0	7	11	0	10	8	0	..	..	..	13	5	0	..	..	..
1966	8	10	0	12	6	0	9	9	0	7	11	0	..	..	..	8	10	0	..	..	..
1967	10	8	0	11	7	0	8	10	0	10	8	1	..	..	..	12	6	1	..	..	..
1968	8	10	0	9	9	0	4	14	0	8	10	0	..	..	..	12	6	0	..	..	..
1969	4	8	0	5	7	0	7	5	0	6	6	0	12	6	0	10	2	0	..	..	..
1970	7	5	0	5	7	0	6	6	0	8	4	0	13	5	0	5	7	0	..	..	..
1971	2	10	0	4	8	0	8	4	0	6	6	0	7	10	0	8	4	0	..	..	..
1972	6	6	0	8	4	0	4	8	0	3	9	0	8	4	0	6	6	0	..	..	..
1973	4	8	0	6	6	0	5	7	0	7	5	0	4	8	0	3	9	0	..	..	..
1974	6	6	0	6	6	0	6	6	0	9	3	0	6	6	0	4	8	0	..	..	..
1975	6	6	0	2	10	0	6	3	0	8	4	0	10	2	0	4	8	0	..	..	..
1976	8	4	0	5	7	0	3	9	0	8	4	0	8	4	0	2	10	0	..	..	..
1977	4	6	0	6	4	0	9	2	0	5	5	0	8	3	0	2	8	0	9	1	0
1978	5	5	0	2	9	0	5	5	0	6	4	0	7	4	0	3	7	0	6	4	0
1979	4	8	0	3	9	0	4	8	0	8	4	0	4	8	0	7	5	0	11	1	0
1980	2	10	0	6	6	0	3	9	0	6	6	0	5	7	0	4	8	0	7	5	0
1981	0	6	0	5	2	0	1	2	0	3	9	0	3	9	0	3	3	0	5	1	0
1982	4	8	0	6	6	0	4	8	0	3	9	0	5	7	0	2	10	0	5	7	0
1983	4	8	0	7	5	0	6	6	0	3	9	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	5	7	0
1984	7	5	0	6	6	0	5	7	0	3	9	0	7	5	0	8	4	0	1	11	0
1985	6	6	0	5	7	0	8	4	0	9	3	0	3	9	0	3	9	0	4	8	0
1986	4	8	0	2	10	0	6	6	0	5	7	0	8	4	0	4	8	0	4	8	0
1987	7	5	0	5	7	0	9	3	0	4	8	0	9	3	0	6	6	0	3	9	0
TOTALS	162	200	0	182	182	0	174	183	1	182	186	1	131	112	0	158	203	1	60	62	0
Pct.	.448			.500			.487			.495			.539			.438			.492		

TWENTY-SEVEN-YEAR AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB RECORDS

West Division

	Cal		Chi		K.C.		Minn		Oak		Sea		Tex	
Year	W	L	W	L	W	L	W	L	W	L	W	L	W	L
1961	70	91	86	76	...	...	70	90	61	100	...	...	61	100
1962	86	76	85	77	...	...	91	71	72	90	...	...	60	101
1963	70	91	94	68	...	...	91	70	73	89	...	...	56	106
1964	82	80	98	64	...	...	79	83	57	105	...	...	62	100
1965	75	87	95	67	...	...	102	60	59	103	...	...	70	92
1966	80	82	83	79	...	...	89	73	74	86	...	...	71	88
1967	84	77	89	73	...	...	91	71	62	99	...	...	76	85
1968	67	95	67	95	...	...	79	83	82	80	...	...	65	96
1969	71	91	68	94	69	93	97	65	88	74	...	...	86	76
1970	86	76	56	106	65	97	98	64	89	73	...	...	70	92
1971	76	86	79	83	85	76	74	86	101	60	...	...	63	96
1972	75	80	87	67	76	78	77	77	93	62	...	...	54	100
1973	79	83	77	85	88	74	81	81	94	68	...	...	57	105
1974	68	94	80	80	77	85	82	80	90	72	...	...	84	76
1975	72	89	75	86	91	71	76	83	98	64	...	...	79	83
1976	76	86	64	97	90	72	85	77	87	74	...	...	76	86
1977	74	88	90	72	102	60	84	77	63	98	64	98	94	68
1978	87	75	71	90	92	70	73	89	69	93	56	104	87	75
1979	88	74	73	87	85	77	82	80	54	108	67	95	83	79
1980	65	95	70	90	97	65	77	84	83	79	59	103	76	85
1981	51	59	54	52	50	53	41	68	64	45	44	65	57	48
1982	93	69	87	75	90	72	60	102	68	94	76	86	64	98
1983	70	92	99	63	79	83	70	92	74	88	60	102	77	85
1984	81	81	74	88	84	78	81	81	77	85	74	88	69	92
1985	90	72	85	77	91	71	77	85	77	85	74	88	62	99
1986	92	70	72	90	76	86	71	91	76	86	67	95	87	75
1987	75	87	77	85	83	79	85	77	81	81	78	84	75	87
Won	2083		2135		1570		2163		2066		719		1921	
Lost	2226		2166		1440		2140		2241		1008		2373	
Pct.	.483		.496		.522		.503		.480		.416		.447	

East Division

	Balt		Bos		Cle		Det		Milw		N.Y.		Tor	
Year	W	L	W	L	W	L	W	L	W	L	W	L	W	L
1961	95	67	76	86	78	83	101	61	...	...	109	53	...	...
1962	77	85	76	84	80	82	85	76	...	...	96	66	...	...
1963	86	76	76	85	79	83	79	83	...	...	104	57	...	...
1964	97	65	72	90	79	83	85	77	...	...	99	63	...	...
1965	94	68	62	100	87	75	89	73	...	...	77	85	...	...
1966	97	63	72	90	81	81	88	74	...	...	70	89	...	...
1967	76	85	92	70	75	87	91	71	...	...	72	90	...	...
1968	91	71	86	76	86	75	103	59	...	...	83	79	...	...
1969	109	53	87	75	62	99	90	72	64	98	80	81	...	...
1970	108	54	87	75	76	86	79	83	65	97	93	69	...	...
1971	101	57	85	77	60	102	91	71	69	92	82	80	...	...
1972	80	74	85	70	72	84	86	70	65	91	79	76	...	...
1973	97	65	89	73	71	91	85	77	74	88	80	82	...	...
1974	91	71	84	78	77	85	72	90	76	86	89	73	...	...
1975	90	69	95	65	79	80	57	102	68	94	83	77	...	...
1976	88	74	83	79	81	78	74	87	66	95	97	62	...	...
1977	97	64	97	64	71	90	74	88	67	95	100	62	54	107
1978	90	71	99	63	69	90	86	76	93	69	99	63	59	102
1979	102	57	91	69	81	80	85	76	95	66	89	71	53	109
1980	100	62	83	77	79	81	84	78	86	76	103	59	67	95
1981	59	46	59	49	52	51	60	49	62	47	59	48	37	69
1982	94	68	89	73	78	84	83	79	95	67	79	83	78	84
1983	98	64	78	84	70	92	92	70	87	75	91	71	89	73
1984	85	77	86	76	75	87	104	58	67	94	87	75	89	73
1985	83	78	81	81	60	102	84	77	71	90	97	64	99	62
1986	73	89	95	66	84	78	87	75	77	84	90	72	86	76
1987	67	95	78	84	61	101	98	64	91	71	89	73	96	66
Won	2425		2243		2003		2292		1438		2376		807	
Lost	1868		2059		2290		2016		1575		1923		916	
Pct.	.565		.521		.467		.532		.477		.553		.468	

TWINS' ANNUAL AWARDS

CALVIN R. GRIFFITH AWARD

—MOST VALUABLE TWIN—

(As selected by vote of the Twin Cities Baseball Writers)

1961 ..... Harmon Killebrew	1975 ..... Rod Carew
1962 ..... Vic Power	1976 ..... Rod Carew
1963 ..... Earl Battey	1977 ..... Rod Carew*
1964 ..... Tony Oliva	1978 ..... Roy Smalley
1965 ..... Zoilo Versalles*	1979 ..... Roy Smalley
1966 ..... Harmon Killebrew	1980 ..... John Castino
1967 ..... Harmon Killebrew	1981 ..... Doug Corbett
1968 ..... Cesar Tovar	1982 ..... Gary Ward
1969 ..... Harmon Killebrew*	1983 ..... John Castino
1970 ..... Harmon Killebrew	1984 ..... Kent Hrbek
1971 ..... Leo Cardenas	1985 ..... Kirby Puckett
1972 ..... Rod Carew	1986 ..... Kirby Puckett
1973 ..... Rod Carew	1987 ..... Jeff Reardon
1974 ..... Rod Carew	

(*—Also named American League MVP.)

BILL BONI AWARD

—TWINS' OUTSTANDING ROOKIE—

(As selected by vote of the Twin Cities Baseball Writers)

1962 ..... Bernie Allen	1975 ..... Dan Ford
1963 ..... Jimmie Hall	1976 ..... Butch Wynegar +
1964 ..... Tony Oliva* +	1977 ..... Paul Thormodsgard
1965 ..... Sandy Valdespino	1978 ..... Roger Erickson
1966 ..... Cesar Tovar	1979 ..... John Castino*
1967 ..... Rod Carew* +	1980 ..... Doug Corbett
1968 ..... Ron Clark	1981 ..... Dave Engle
1969 ..... George Mitterwald	1982 ..... Kent Hrbek
1970 ..... Bert Blyleven +	1983 ..... Darrell Brown
1971 ..... Steve Braun	1984 ..... Kirby Puckett
1972 ..... Bob Darwin	1985 ..... Mark Salas
1973 ..... Jerry Terrell	1986 ..... Steve Lombardozzi
1974 ..... Craig Kusick	1987 ..... Les Straker

(*—Also named American League Rookie of Year; + Also winner of The Sporting News Rookie Award.)

JOSEPH W. HAYNES AWARD

—TWINS' PITCHER OF THE YEAR—

(As selected by vote of the Twin Cities Baseball Writers)

1962 ..... Camilo Pascual	1975 ..... Jim Hughes
1963 ..... Bill Dailey	1976 ..... Bill Campbell
1964 ..... Al Worthington	1977 ..... Dave Goltz
1965 ..... Jim Grant +	1978 ..... Mike Marshall
1966 ..... Jim Kaat +	1979 ..... Jerry Koosman
1967 ..... Dean Chance	1980 ..... Doug Corbett
1968 ..... Dean Chance	1981 ..... Doug Corbett
1969 ..... Jim Perry	1982 ..... Bobby Castillo
1970 ..... Jim Perry*	1983 ..... Ken Schrom
1971 ..... Bert Blyleven	1984 ..... Frank Viola
1972 ..... Jim Kaat	1985 ..... Ron Davis
1973 ..... Bert Blyleven	1986 ..... Bert Blyleven
1974 ..... Bill Campbell	1987 ..... Frank Viola

(*—Also winner of Cy Young Award; + —Also winner of The Sporting News Award.)

CHARLES O. JOHNSON AWARD

—MOST IMPROVED TWIN—

(As selected by vote of the Twin Cities Baseball Writers)

1963 ..... Lee Stange	1976 ..... Lyman Bostock
1964 ..... Jim Kaat	1977 ..... Rod Carew
1965 ..... Don Mincher	1978 ..... Roy Smalley
1966 ..... Jim Kaat	1979 ..... Rob Wilfong
1967 ..... Ted Uhlaender	1980 ..... John Castino
1968 ..... Ted Uhlaender	1981 ..... Sal Butera
1969 ..... Rod Carew	1982 ..... Gary Ward
1970 ..... Cesar Tovar	1983 ..... Mickey Hatcher
1971 ..... Cesar Tovar	1984 ..... Frank Viola
1972 ..... Danny Thompson	1985 ..... Ron Davis
1973 ..... Jim Holt	1986 ..... Gary Gaetti
1974 ..... Glenn Borgmann	1987 ..... Greg Gagne
1975 ..... Phil Roof	

TWINS' ANNUAL AWARDS

THE SHERRY ROBERTSON AWARD

(Awarded annually to Twins' most outstanding farm system player)

Year	Player	Club	League	Class	Pos.	Record
1970	—Mark Wiley	Auburn	NY-P	A	P	10-3
1971	—Steve Brye	Portland	PCL	AAA	OF	.340
1972	—Tom Smithson	Lynchburg	Carolina	A	C	.305
1973	—Craig Kusick	Tacoma	PCL	AAA	1B	.305
1974	—Butch Wynegar	Elizabethton	Appalachian	R	C	.346
1975	—Steve Luebber	Tacoma	PCL	AAA	P	14-7
1976	—Dan Graham	Reno	California	A	C	.320
1977	—Greg Field	Orlando	Southern	AA	P	14-7
1978	—Steve Douglas	Visalia	California	A	OF	.343
1979	—Steve Green	Visalia	California	A	P	16-6
1980	—Bob Konopa. .	Wisconsin Rapids	Midwest	A	P	17-6
1981	—Kent Hrbek	Visalia	California	A	1B	.379
1982	—Jeff Reed	Visalia	California	A	C	.329
1983	—Tim Teufel	Toledo	International	AAA	2B	.323
1984	—Curt Wardle	Orlando	Southern	AA	P	6-1
1985	—Mark Davidson	Orlando	Southern	AA	OF	.302
1986	—Gene Larkin	Orlando	Southern	AA	1B	.321
1987	—Mike Dyer	Kenosha	Midwest	A	P	16-5

THE DICK SIEBERT AWARD

—UPPER MIDWEST PLAYER OF THE YEAR—

(As selected by vote of the Twin Cities Baseball Writers)

1962	Dick Stigman	1976	Tom Poquette
1963	John Blanchard	1977	Tom Johnson
1964	Bob Johnson	1978	Paul Molitor
1965	Jerry Kindall	1979	Dave Winfield
1966	Rick Reichardt	1980	Paul Molitor, Jack Morris
1967	Lee Stange	1981	Jack Morris
1968	Jerry Koosman	1982	Paul Molitor
1969	Jerry Koosman	1983	Mike Boddicker
1970	Jerry Koosman	1984	Kent Hrbek
1971	Dick Green	1985	Dave Winfield
1972	Denis Menke	1986	Jack Morris
1973	John Hiller	1987	Paul Molitor
1974	Dave Winfield		
1975	Dave Goltz		

TWINS' BIGGEST INNINGS

Inning	Runs	Date	Opponent	Score	Winner	Loser
1	11	7-18-62	Clev	14- 3	Stigman	Latman
2	9	5-10-61	Balt	10- 6	Kralick	Hall
		8-17-73	at Clev	14- 2	Blyleven	Bosman
3	8	6-12-67	Det	11- 5	Merritt	Lolich
		8- 3-75	Chi	12- 9	Campbell	Vuckovich
4	11	8- 5-77	Clev	14-10	Zahn	Monge
	10	4-30-85	at Det	11- 2	Butcher	Wilcox
5	10	9- 5-76	Chi	18- 1	T. Johnson	B. Johnson
6	8	4-15-70	at Cal	8- 2	Perry	Messersmith
	8	4-16-84	Cal	9- 2	Smithson	Romanick
7	8	4-17-73	Cal	10- 5	Kaat	Singer
		7-22-79	Tor	13- 1	Redfern	Lemanczyk
8	9	9-11-66	Balt	11- 6	Worthington	S. Miller
9	7	9- 3-73	at KC	11- 5	Campbell	Garber
		5- 6-78	at Balt	8- 7	Thayer	Stanhouse
10	11	6-21-69	at Oak	14- 4	Grzenda	Lindblad
11	6	8- 5-62	at Det	8- 3	Kaat	Nischwitz
		9- 1-70	at Milw	7- 1	Kaat	Bolin
12	3	6-11-65	at Det	5- 4	Perry	Fox
		8- 1-76	Oak	8- 7	Campbell	Lindblad
		9-13-79	at Tex	7- 4	Jackson	Kern
13	5	5-19-64	at NY	7- 2	Roland	Reniff
14	2	7-13-68	Det	7- 6	Roland	Ribant
15	4	6- 6-73	at Clev	7- 3	Corbin	Johnson
16	2	7-25-69	at Clev	4- 2	Perranoski	Paul
18	4	7-19-69	at Sea	11- 7	Perry	Gelnar

1987 FINAL OFFICIAL TWINS' STATISTICS

Batting: (10th in A.L.)

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Baylor	.286	20	49	3	14	15	1	0	0	6	0	0	4	5	12	0	3
Beane	.267	12	15	1	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Brunansky	.259	155	532	83	138	260	22	2	32	85	0	4	4	74	104	11	12
Bush	.253	122	293	46	74	121	10	2	11	46	5	5	3	43	49	10	6
Butera	.171	51	111	7	19	27	5	0	1	12	2	2	0	7	16	0	7
Davidson	.267	102	150	32	40	49	4	1	1	14	4	2	0	13	26	9	4
Gaetti	.257	154	584	95	150	283	36	2	31	109	1	3	3	37	92	10	25
Gagne	.265	137	437	68	116	188	28	7	10	40	10	2	4	25	84	6	3
Gladden	.249	121	438	69	109	158	21	2	8	38	1	2	3	38	72	25	8
Hrbek	.285	143	477	85	136	260	20	1	34	90	0	5	0	84	60	5	13
Larkin	.266	85	233	23	62	89	11	2	4	28	0	2	2	25	31	1	4
Laudner	.191	113	288	30	55	112	7	1	16	43	3	2	1	23	80	1	4
Lombardozzi	.238	136	432	51	103	152	19	3	8	38	9	1	4	33	66	5	10
Newman	.221	110	307	44	68	93	15	5	0	29	7	1	0	34	27	15	5
Nieto	.200	41	105	7	21	33	7	1	1	12	5	0	3	8	24	0	1
Pittaro	.333	14	12	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Puckett	.332	157	624	96	207	333	32	5	28	99	0	6	6	32	91	12	15
Salas	.378	22	45	8	17	28	2	0	3	9	0	1	0	5	6	0	0
Smalley	.275	110	309	32	85	127	16	1	8	34	0	1	1	36	52	2	7
TOTALS	.261	162	5441	786	1422	2338	258	35	196	733	47	39	38	523	898	113	127

Pitching: (10th in A.L.)

	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson	1	0	10.95	4	2	0	0	0	12.1	20	15	15	3	0	10	3	0	0
Atherton	7	5	4.54	59	0	0	0	2	79.1	81	46	40	10	4	30	51	1	0
Berenguer	8	1	3.94	47	6	0	0	4	112.0	100	51	49	10	0	47	110	6	0
Bittiger	1	0	5.40	3	1	0	0	0	8.1	11	5	5	2	1	0	5	0	0
Blyleven	15	12	4.01	37	37	8	1	0	267.0	249	132	119	46	9	101	196	13	0
Carlton	1	5	6.70	9	7	0	0	0	43.0	54	35	32	7	2	23	20	2	1
Frazier	5	5	4.98	54	0	0	0	2	81.1	77	49	45	9	2	51	58	6	1
Klink	0	1	6.65	12	0	0	0	0	23.0	37	18	17	4	0	11	17	1	0
Niekro	4	9	6.26	19	18	0	0	0	96.1	115	76	67	11	6	45	54	13	0
Niemann	1	0	8.44	6	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	5	5	0	2	7	1	1	0
Portugal	1	3	7.77	13	7	0	0	0	44.0	58	40	38	13	1	24	28	2	0
Reardon	8	8	4.48	63	0	0	0	31	80.1	70	41	40	14	3	28	83	2	0
Schatzeder	3	1	6.39	30	1	0	0	0	43.2	64	37	31	8	1	18	30	8	0
Smith	1	0	4.96	7	1	0	0	0	16.1	20	10	9	3	2	6	8	0	0
Smithson	4	7	5.94	21	20	0	0	0	109.0	126	76	72	17	9	38	53	4	2
Straker	8	10	4.37	31	26	1	0	0	154.1	150	79	75	24	2	59	76	2	5
Viola	17	10	2.90	36	36	7	1	0	251.2	230	91	81	29	6	66	197	1	1
TOTALS	85	77	4.63	162	162	16	4	39	1427.1	1465	806	734	210	50	564	990	62	10

1987 INDIVIDUAL PINCH-HITTERS' RECORD

Player:	Avg.	App	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	GDP	Ann
Baylor	.500	5	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Beane	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Brunansky	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bush	.233	40	30	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	9	8	0	1
Davidson	.500	6	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaetti	.667	3	3	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gladden	.222	11	9	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
Hrbek	.200	7	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Larkin	.294	20	17	5	0	2	0	6	0	0	1	1	3	0	1
Laudner	.143	9	7	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Newman	.000	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Nieto	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puckett	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salas	.333	11	9	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Smalley	.194	33	31	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	6	1	0
TEAM	.254	160	134	34	2	2	2	25	0	1	1	21	27	1	3

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the longest game, by innings, ever played in the Metrodome was a 16-inning, 6-2, Texas win over the Twins on June 11, 1986, and the longest by time was a 13-inning, 3-2, Twins' win over the Rangers, June 6, 1987 . . . 4 hrs., 53 min. Curiously, each of these games followed by a day one of the two games which are tied for the honor of being the highest-scoring game in Metrodome annals.

1987 FINAL OFFICIAL TWINS' STATISTICS

Fielding: (1st in Majors)

	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Anderson, p	1.000	4	1	0	0	1	0	..
Atherton, p	.938	59	3	12	1	16	0	..
Beane, of	1.000	7	8	0	0	8	0	..
Berenguer, p	.923	47	5	7	1	13	0	..
Bittiger, p	1.000	3	0	2	0	2	0	..
Blyleven, p	.938	37	17	43	4	64	3	..
Brunansky, of	.990	138	273	10	3	286	1	..
Bush, of	.982	75	107	1	2	110	0	..
1b	.968	9	57	4	2	63	4	..
Butera, c	.983	51	213	21	4	238	3	9
Carlton, p	1.000	9	1	8	0	9	1	..
Davidson, of	1.000	86	102	3	0	105	0	..
Frazier, p	.909	54	2	8	1	11	0	..
Gaetti, 3b	.973	150	134	261	11	406	28	..
Gagne, ss	.970	136	194	391	18	603	75	..
of	1.000	4	2	0	0	2	0	..
2b	1.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	..
Gladden, of	.987	111	223	9	3	235	2	..
Hrbek, 1b	.996	137	1179	68	5	1252	112	..
Klink, p	1.000	12	0	2	0	2	1	..
Larkin, 1b	.989	26	165	10	2	177	12	..
Laudner, c	.987	101	517	28	7	552	2	10
1b	1.000	7	30	1	0	31	3	..
Lombardozzi, 2b	.977	133	245	356	14	615	77	..
Newman, ss	.982	55	62	103	3	168	24	..
2b	.988	47	54	111	2	167	20	..
3b	1.000	12	4	11	0	15	0	..
of	1.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	..
Niekro, p	.944	19	6	11	1	18	1	..
Niemann, p	1.000	6	0	1	0	1	0	..
Nieto, c	.996	40	210	17	1	228	5	0
Pittaro, 2b	1.000	8	10	6	0	16	3	..
Portugal, p	1.000	13	1	6	0	7	2	..
Puckett, of	.986	147	341	8	5	354	2	..
Reardon, p	1.000	63	2	6	0	8	1	..
Salas, c	.989	14	86	3	1	90	0	2
Schatzeder, p	1.000	30	2	5	0	7	0	..
Smalley, 3b	.850	14	7	10	3	20	0	..
ss	1.000	4	2	1	0	3	0	..
Smith, p	1.000	7	0	2	0	2	0	..
Smithson, p	1.000	21	6	11	0	17	1	..
Straker, p	.958	31	5	18	1	24	0	..
Viola, p	.930	36	6	34	3	43	1	..
TOTALS	.984	162	4282	1609	98	5989	147	21

EARNED-RUNS RULE

The determination of earned-runs is as follows:

'An earned-run is a run for which the pitcher is held accountable. In determining earned-runs, the inning should be reconstructed without the errors and passed balls, and the benefit of the doubt should always be given to the pitcher in determining which bases would have been reached with errorless play.'

Until 1969, a reliefer could not be charged with an earned-run if he entered the game after the side could have been retired but for an error, no matter how many runs he subsequently gave up in that inning. Now, runs scored by batters who reach base off the reliefer are charged as earned on that pitcher's record. They are not, however, charged as earned against the team as a whole. Therefore, a discrepancy may occur between the total earned-runs charged against a team and the sum total of the earned-runs charged against the individual pitchers of that team.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that only twice have 'position' players pitched in a game for the Twins. On September 10, 1961, in Kansas City, first baseman Julio Becquer, a lefthander, came in to pitch the last 1.1 innings of the Twins' 13-1 loss in the first game of a doubleheader. Julio gave up 3 runs on 4 hits and a walk. The second occasion was on September 22, 1968, when handyman Cesar Tovar played all 9 positions for the Twins against Oakland at Metropolitan Stadium. Cesar pitched the first inning and set the A's down without a score. He walked Danny Cater . . . but fanned Reggie Jackson! The Twins went on to win, 2-1, with Tom Hall the winning pitcher.

TWINS' CAREER BATTING FIGURES

(1000-or-more at-bats)

Player:	AVG.	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
Glenn Adams (1977-81)	.281	1387	390	69	4	29	196
Bernie Allen (1962-66)	.246	1595	392	75	10	32	163
Bob Allison (1961-70)	.254	3926	999	167	41	211	642
Earl Battey (1961-67)	.278	2762	768	115	10	76	350
Glenn Borgmann (1972-79)	.229	1207	277	40	4	14	137
Lyman Bostock (1975-77)	.318	1436	456	78	26	18	179
Steve Braun (1971-76)	.284	2429	689	103	14	35	273
Tom Brunansky (1982-87)	.251	3264	820	153	13	162	463
Steve Brye (1970-76)	.261	1641	428	76	10	22	156
Randy Bush (1982-87)	.247	1687	417	89	17	54	238
Leo Cardenas (1969-71)	.263	1720	453	83	12	39	210
Rod Carew (1967-78)	.334	6235	2085	305	90	74	733
John Castino (1979-84)	.278	2320	646	86	34	41	249
Mike Cubbage (1976-80)	.260	1871	486	72	18	33	247
Bobby Darwin (1972-75)	.257	1817	467	59	11	70	282
Dave Engle (1981-85)	.268	1371	368	71	13	28	154
Dan Ford (1975-78)	.272	1999	543	106	25	57	287
Gary Gaetti (1981-87)	.255	3446	878	185	14	138	510
Greg Gagne (1983-87)	.246	1230	303	66	16	24	120
Lenny Green (1961-64)	.268	1514	406	71	11	27	140
Jimmie Hall (1963-66)	.269	1885	507	73	16	98	288
Mickey Hatcher (1981-86)	.284	2366	671	127	15	26	260
Larry Hisle (1973-77)	.286	2437	697	109	23	87	409
Jim Holt (1968-74)	.272	1444	393	59	10	17	159
Kent Hrbek (1981-87)	.289	3293	951	176	16	151	564
Ron Jackson (1979-81)	.265	1164	309	78	8	23	138
Harmon Killebrew (1961-74)	.260	6593	1713	232	21	475	1325
Craig Kusick (1973-79)	.236	1184	280	49	3	44	164
Ken Landreaux (1979-80)	.294	1048	308	50	16	22	145
Tim Laudner (1981-87)	.218	1424	311	68	3	58	182
Don Mincher (1961-66)	.244	1511	369	73	9	90	265
George Mitterwald (1966-73)	.239	1578	377	53	4	50	176
Tony Oliva (1962-76)	.304	6301	1917	329	48	220	947
Hosken Powell (1978-81)	.261	1468	383	65	13	13	127
Vic Power (1962-64)	.278	1197	333	58	4	26	116
Kirby Puckett (1984-87)	.311	2552	794	110	29	63	300
Bobby Randall (1976-80)	.257	1325	341	50	9	1	91
Rich Reese (1964-73)	.260	1918	498	72	17	50	241
Rich Rollins (1961-68)	.272	3048	830	117	20	71	369
Roy Smalley (1976-82, '85-87)	.262	3997	1046	184	21	110	485
Eric Soderholm (1971-75)	.257	1345	345	56	7	36	161
Jerry Terrell (1973-77)	.259	1437	372	44	11	3	115
Tim Teufel (1983-85)	.265	1080	286	61	7	27	117
Danny Thompson (1970-76)	.251	2022	508	67	11	14	181
Cesar Tovar (1965-72)	.281	4142	1164	193	45	38	319
Ted Uhlaender (1965-69)	.262	1846	483	70	16	23	186
Zoilo Versalles (1961-67)	.250	4252	1061	190	58	87	406
Gary Ward (1979-83)	.285	1543	439	80	20	51	219
Ron Washington (1981-86)	.265	1258	333	47	19	17	118
Rob Wilfong (1977-82)	.262	1591	417	59	15	22	152
Butch Wynegar (1976-82)	.254	2746	697	112	9	37	325

SAVES RULE

Credit a pitcher with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions:

(1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; and
(2) He is not the winning pitcher; and
(3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions:
  (a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning; or
  (b) He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat or on deck; or
  (c) He pitches effectively for at least three innings.

No more than one save may be credited in each game.

TWINS' CAREER PITCHING FIGURES

(200-or-more innings-pitched)

Pitcher:	ERA	W	L	IP	H	BB	SO
Vic Albury (1973-76)	4.11	18	17	372.2	338	220	193
Bert Blyleven (1970-76, '85-87)	3.09	139	121	2359.1	2129	623	1890
Dave Boswell (1964-70)	3.49	67	54	1036.1	823	460	865
Tom Burgmeier (1974-77)	3.77	24	16	380	376	111	155
John Butcher (1984-86)	4.48	24	28	502.2	563	120	204
Bill Butler (1974-77)	5.14	9	11	201.1	210	106	139
Bill Campbell (1973-76)	3.13	32	21	460.2	417	183	322
Bobby Castillo (1982-84)	3.98	23	24	402.1	378	169	220
Dean Chance (1967-69)	2.67	41	34	664	544	166	504
Doug Corbett (1980-82)	2.49	10	14	246	209	86	164
Ray Corbin (1971-75)	3.84	36	38	652.1	638	261	348
Ron Davis (1982-86)	4.51	19	40	381.1	384	185	349
Joe Decker (1973-76)	4.09	29	34	503.1	486	272	310
Roger Erickson (1978-82)	4.10	31	47	712	769	226	321
Pete Filson (1982-86)	3.98	14	13	323	316	123	164
Dave Goltz (1972-79)	3.48	96	79	1638	1654	493	887
Jim Grant (1964-67)	3.35	50	35	780.2	783	163	377
Tom Hall (1968-71)	3.00	25	21	455.2	354	186	431
Bill Hands (1973-74)	3.92	11	15	257.1	268	66	152
Brad Havens (1981-83)	5.00	18	28	367	387	142	212
Jim Hughes (1974-77)	4.30	25	30	441.1	443	205	226
Darrell Jackson (1978-82)	4.38	20	27	411	425	186	229
Tom Johnson (1974-78)	3.39	23	14	273.1	282	93	166
Jim Kaat (1961-73)	3.28	189	152	2959.1	2927	694	1824
Jerry Koosman (1979-81)	3.77	39	35	601.1	618	186	361
Jack Kralick (1961-63)	3.74	26	26	510.1	524	133	289
Rick Lysander (1983-85)	4.08	9	17	242.2	266	91	96
Mike Marshall (1978-80)	2.99	21	30	274	254	97	150
Jim Merritt (1965-68)	3.03	37	41	686.2	583	135	547
Jack O'Connor (1981-84)	4.99	13	14	249	276	127	128
Camilo Pascual (1961-66)	3.31	88	57	1284.2	1130	431	994
Ron Perranoski (1968-71)	3.00	25	29	360.1	339	160	203
Jim Perry (1963-72)	3.15	128	90	1883	1711	541	1025
Bill Pleis (1961-66)	4.07	21	16	280.2	269	126	184
Pete Redfern (1976-82)	4.54	42	48	714	764	306	426
Jim Roland (1962-68)	3.42	10	9	244.2	197	123	151
Ken Schrom (1983-85)	4.34	29	31	494	516	180	203
Gary Serum (1977-79)	4.72	10	12	271	303	74	125
Mike Smithson (1984-87)	4.46	47	48	816	870	227	438
Lee Stange (1961-64)	3.61	20	14	351.2	335	111	234
Dick Stigman (1962-65)	3.69	37	37	643.2	551	248	538
Paul Thormodsgard (1977-79)	4.74	12	21	285	320	82	118
Frank Viola (1982-87)	4.10	80	74	1341	1368	420	883
Al Williams (1980-84)	4.24	35	38	642.2	670	227	262
Dick Woodson (1969-74)	3.35	33	30	561	488	241	303
Al Worthington (1964-69)	2.62	37	31	473.1	379	186	399
Geoff Zahn (1977-80)	3.90	53	53	852	948	254	348

2-HOMERUN GAMES BY TWINS THRU 1987

Player:	No.
Killebrew	35
Oliva	18
Allison	15
Brunansky	11
Mincher	9
J. Hall	8
Gaetti	7
Darwin	6
Hrbek	6
Reese	5
Smalley	5
Ford	4
Carew	3
Gagne	3
Puckett	3
Soderholm	3
Versalles	3

Player:	No.
Allen	2
Alyea	2
Battey	2
Bush	2
Hisle	2
Kusick	2
Mitterwald	2
Power	2
Rollins	2
Salas	2
Teufel	2
Tovar	2
G. Adams	1
Braun	1
Brye	1
Dobbek	1
Edwards	1

Player:	No.
Goryl	1
Green	1
Holt	1
R. Jackson	1
Laudner	1
Lemon	1
Lombardozzi	1
Morales	1
G. Nettles	1
Norwood	1
Renick	1
Roof	1
G. Ward	1
Wolfe	1
Wynegar	1
TOTAL	188

THE HONOR ROLL OF TWINS

Player:	Seasons:
ADAMS, Glenn, of	1977-81
ADAMS, Mike, of	1972-73
AGOSTO, Juan, p	1986
ALBURY, Vic, p	1973-76
ALLEN, Bernie, 2b	1962-66
ALLISON, Bob, of	1961-70
ALTOBELLI, Joe, 1b	1961
ALYEA, Brant, of	1970-71
ANDERSON, Allan, p	1986—
ARRIGO, Gerry, p	1961-64
ARROYO, Fernando, p	1980-82
ATHERTON, Keith, p	1986—
BACSIK, Mike, p	1979-80
BAKER, Chuck, ss	1981
BANE, Eddie, p	1973, '75-76
*BANKS, George, 3b	1962-64
BARBER, Steve, p	1970-71
BASS, Randy, 1b	1977
BATTEY, Earl, c	1961-67
BAYLOR, Don, of	1987
BEANE, Billy, of	1986—
BECQUER, Julio, 1b	1961, '63
BERENGUER, Juan, p	1987—
BERTOIA, Reno, 3b	1961
BETHEA, Bill, 2b	1964
BITTIGER, Jeff, p	1987
BLOOMFIELD, Bud, 2b	1964
BLYLEVEN, Bert, p	1970-76, '85—
*BOND, Walter, of	1967
BONIKOWSKI, Joe, p	1962
BORGMANN, Glenn, c	1972-79
BORIS, Paul, p	1982
*BOSTOCK, Lyman, of	1975-77
BOSWELL, Dave, p	1964-70
BOURQUE, Pat, 1b	1974
BRANDON, Darrell, p	1969
BRAUN, Steve, of	1971-76
BRETT, Ken, p	1979
BRIGGS, John, of	1975
BROWN, Darrell, of	1983-84
BROWN, Mark, p	1985
BRUCKBAUER, Fred, p	1961
BRUNANSKY, Tom, of	1982—
BRYE, Steve, of	1970-76
BULLING, Terry, c	1977
BURGMEIER, Tom, p	1974-77
BURTT, Dennis, p	1985-86
BUSH, Randy, of	1982—
BUTCHER, John, p	1984-86
BUTERA, Sal, c	1980-82, '87—
BUTLER, Bill, p	1974-75, '77
CAMPBELL, Bill, p	1973-76
CAMPISI, Sal, p	1971
CARDENAS, Leo, ss	1969-71
CAREW, Rod, 1b	1967-78
CARLTON, Steve, p	1987—
CARRITHERS, Don, p	1977
CASTILLO, Bobby, p	1982-84
CASTINO, John, 2b	1979-84
CHANCE, Dean, p	1967-69
CHILES, Rich, of	1977-78
CIMINO, Pete, p	1965-66
CLARK, Ron, 3b	1966-69
COLLUM, Jackie, p	1962
COMSTOCK, Keith, p	1984
CONSOLO, Billy, ss	1961
COOPER, Don, p	1981-82
CORBETT, Doug, p	1980-82
CORBIN, Ray, p	1971-75

Player:	Seasons:
CORCORAN, Tim, 1b	1981
CRIDER, Jerry, p	1969
CUBBAGE, Mike, 3b	1976-80
CUETO, Bert, p	1961
DAILEY, Bill, p	1963-64
DARWIN, Bob, of	1972-75
DAVID, Andre, of	1984, '86
DAVIDSON, Mark, of	1986—
DAVIS, Ron, p	1982-86
DECKER, Joe, p	1973-76
DEMPSEY, Rick, c	1969-72
DOBBEK, Dan, of	1961
DONOHUE, Jim, p	1962
DOTTER, Gary, p	1961, '63-64
EDWARDS, Dave, of	1978-80
EISENREICH, Jim, of	1982-84
ENGLE, Dave, c	1981-85
ERICKSON, Roger, p	1978-82
ESPINOZA, Alvaro, ss	1984-86
EUFEMIA, Frank, p	1985
FAEDO, Lenny, ss	1980-84
FELTON, Terry, p	1979-82
FERRER, Sergio, ss	1974-75
FIFE, Dan, p	1973-74
FILSON, Pete, p	1982-86
FISCHER, Bill, p	1964
FONTENOT, Ray, p	1986
FORD, Dan, of	1975-78
FORNIELES, Mike, p	1963
FOSNOW, Jerry, p	1964-65
FRAZIER, George, p	1986-87
FUNDERBURK, Mark, of	1981, '85
GAETTI, Gary, 3b	1981—
GAGNE, Greg, ss	1983—
GARDNER, Billy, 2b	1961
GEBHARD, Bob, p	1971-72
GIEL, Paul, p	1961
GLADDEN, Dan, of	1987—
GOLTZ, Dave, p	1972-79
GOMEZ, Luis, ss	1974-77
GOMEZ, Ruben, p	1962
GOODWIN, Danny, 1b	1979-81
GORINSKI, Bob, of	1977
GORYL, John, 2b	1962-64
GRAHAM, Dan, 3b	1979
GRANGER, Wayne, p	1972
GRANT, Jim, p	1964-67
GREEN, Lenny, of	1961-64
GRZENDA, Joe, p	1969
GUTH, Bucky, ss	1972
HALL, Jimmie, of	1963-66
HALL, Tom, p	1968-71
HAMM, Pete, p	1970-71
HANDS, Bill, p	1973-74
HARDY, Carroll, of	1967
HARRISON, Roric, p	1978
HART, Mike, of	1984
HARTZELL, Paul, p	1979
HATCHER, Mickey, of	1981-86
HAVENS, Brad, p	1981-83
HAYDEL, Hal, p	1970-71
HEATON, Neal, p	1986
HENRY, Ron, c	1961, '64
HERNANDEZ, Jackie, ss	1967-68
*HILL, Herman, of	1969-70
HISLE, Larry, of	1973-77
HOBBS, Jack, p	1981
HODGE, Ed, p	1984

THE HONOR ROLL OF TWINS

Player:	Seasons:
HOLLY, Jeff, p	1977-79
HOLT, Jim, of	1968-74
HOWE, Steve, p	1985
HRBEK, Kent, 1b	1981—
HUGHES, Jim, p	1974-77
HUNDLEY, Randy, c	1974
IZQUIERDO, Hank, c	1967
JACKSON, Darrell, p	1978-82
JACKSON, Ron, 1b	1979-81
JACKSON, Roy Lee, p	1986
JACOBS, Lamar, of	1961
JIMENEZ, Houston, ss	1983-84
JOHNSON, Dave, p	1977-78
JOHNSON, Randy, of	1982
JOHNSON, Tom, p	1974-78
JOHNSTON, Greg, of	1980-81
KAAT, Jim, p	1961-73
KELLER, Ron, p	1966, '68
KELLY, Pat, of	1967-68
KELLY, Tom, 1b	1975
KILLEBREW, Harmon, 1b	1961-74
KINDALL, Jerry, 2b	1964-65
KINNUNEN, Mike, p	1980
KLAWITTER, Tom, p	1985
KLINE, Ron, p	1967
KLINK, Joe, p	1987—
KLIPPSTEIN, Johnny, p	1964-66
KOOSMAN, Jerry, p	1979-81
KOSCO, Andy, of	1965-67
KOSTRO, Frank, of	1964-65, '67-69
KRALICK, Jack, p	1961-63
KUNTZ, Rusty, of	1983
KUSICK, Craig, 1b	1973-79
LANDREAUX, Ken, of	1979-80
LARKIN, Gene, 1b	1987—
LaROCHE, Dave, p	1972
LASHER, Fred, p	1963
LATHAM, Bill, p	1986
LAUDNER, Tim, c	1981—
LEE, Don, p	1961-62
LEMON, Jim, of	1961-63
LEPCIO, Ted, 3b	1961
LEWIS, Jim, p	1983
LIS, Joe, 1b	1973-74
LITTLE, Jeff, p	1982
LOMBARDOZZI, Steve, 2b	1985—
LOOK, Bruce, c	1968
LUEBBER, Steve, p	1971-72, '76
LUNDSTEDT, Tom, c	1975
LYSANDER, Rick, p	1983-85
MACKANIN, Pete, 2b	1980-81
MANNING, Jim, p	1962
MANUEL, Charlie, of	1969-72
MARANDA, Georges, p	1962
MARSHALL, Mike, p	1978-80
MARTIN, Billy, 2b	1961
MARTINEZ, Orlando, ss	1962
McCABE, Joe, c	1964
McDEVITT, Danny, p	1961
McKAY, Dave, 3b	1975-76
MEIER, Dave, of	1984-85
MENDOZA, Minnie, 3b	1970
MERRITT, Jim, p	1965-68
MILBOURNE, Larry, 2b	1982
MILLER, Bob, p	1968-69
MINCHER, Don, 1b	1961-66
MITCHELL, Bobby, of	1982-83
MITTERWALD, G., c	1966, '68-73

Player:	Seasons:
MONZON, Dan, 2b	1972-73
MOORE, Ray, p	1961-63
MORALES, Jose, c	1978-80
MORRIS, Danny, p	1968-69
NARAGON, Hal, c	1961-62
NASH, Cotton, 1b	1969-70
NELSON, Mel, p	1965, '67
NETTLES, Graig, of	1967-69
NETTLES, Jim, of	1970-72
NEWMAN, Al, 2b	1987—
NIEKRO, Joe, p	1987—
NIEMANN, Randy, p	1987
NIESON, Chuck, p	1964
NIETO, Tom, c	1987—
NIXON, Russ, c	1966-67
NORTON, Tom, p	1972
NORWOOD, Willie, of	1977-80
NOSSEK, Joe, of	1964-66
O'CONNOR, Jack, p	1981-84
OELKERS, Bryan, p	1983
OLIVA, Tony, of	1962-76
OLLOM, Jim, p	1966-67
PACELLA, John, p	1982
PALMQUIST, Ed, p	1961
PASCUAL, Camilo, p	1961-66
PASHNICK, Larry, p	1984
PASTORE, Frank, p	1986
PAZIK, Mike, p	1975-77
PERLOZZO, Sam, 2b	1977
PERRANOSKI, Ron, p	1968-71
PERRY, Jim, p	1963-72
PERZANOWSKI, Stan, p	1978
PETTIBONE, Jay, p	1983
PITTARO, Chris, 2b	1986—
PLEIS, Bill, p	1961-66
POEPPING, Mike, of	1975
PORTUGAL, Mark, p	1985—
*POST, Wally, of	1963
POWELL, Hosken, of	1978-81
POWELL, Paul, of	1971
POWER, Vic, 1b	1962-64
PUCKETT, Kirby, of	1984—
PUTNAM, Pat, 1b	1984
QUILICI, Frank, 2b	1965, '67-70
RAMOS, Pedro, p	1961
RANDALL, Bob, 2b	1976-80
RATLIFF, Paul, c	1963, '70-71
REARDON, Jeff, p	1987—
REDFERN, Pete, p	1976-82
REED, Jeff, c	1984-86
REESE, Rich, 1b	1964-73
RENICK, Rick, 3b	1968-72
RIVERA, Bombo, of	1978-80
ROGGENBURK, G., p	1963, '65-66
ROLAND, Jim, p	1962-64, '66-68
ROLLINS, Rich, 3b	1961-68
ROOF, Phil, c	1971-76
ROSEBORO, John, c	1968-69
SADOWSKI, Ted, p	1961-62
SALAS, Mark, c	1985-87
SANCHEZ, Alex, of	1986
SANDERS, Ken, p	1973
SCARCE, Mac, p	1978
SCHATZEDER, Dan, p	1987
SCHROLL, Al, p	1961
SCHROM, Ken, p	1983-85
SCHUELER, Ron, p	1977
SERUM, Gary, p	1977-79

THE HONOR ROLL OF TWINS

Player:	Seasons:
SEVCIK, John, c	1965
SHELLENBACK, Jim, p	1977
SHIFFLETT, Garland, p	1964
SIEBLER, Dwight, p	1963-67
SINGER, Bill, p	1976
SMALLEY, Roy, ss	1976-82, '85-87
SMITH, Ray, c	1981-83
SMITH, Roy, p	1986—
SMITHSON, Mike, p	1984-87
SNYDER, Jim, 2b	1961-62, '64
SODERHOLM, Eric, 3b	1971-75
SOFIELD, Rick, of	1979-81
SPEIER, Chris, ss	1984
STANFIELD, Kevin, p	1979
STANGE, Lee, p	1961-64
STENHOUSE, Mike, of	1985
STEPHEN, Buzz, p	1968
STIGMAN, Dick, p	1962-65
STOBBS, Chuck, p	1961
STRAKER, Les, p	1987—
STRICKLAND, Jim, p	1971-73
SULLIVAN, Frank, p	1962-63
SUTTON, John, p	1978
TERRELL, Jerry, ss	1973-77
TEUFEL, Tim, 2b	1983-85
THAYER, Greg, p	1978
THOMAS, George, of	1971
*THOMPSON, Danny, ss	1970-76
THORMODSGARD, P., p	1977-79
TIANT, Luis, p	1970
TISCHINSKI, Tom, c	1969-71
TOVAR, Cesar, of	1965-72
TUTTLE, Bill, of	1961-63
UHLAENDER, Ted, of	1965-69
ULLGER, Scott, 1b	1983
VALDESPINO, Sandy, of	1965-67
VALDIVIELSO, Jose, ss	1961
VALO, Elmer, of	1961
VEGA, Jesus, 1b	1979-80, '82
VERHOEVEN, John, p	1980-81
VERSALLES, Zoilo, ss	1961-67
VESELIC, Bob, p	1980-81
VIOLA, Frank, p	1982—
WALTERS, Charley, p	1969
WALTERS, Mike, p	1983-84
WALTON, Danny, of	1973, '75
WARD, Gary, of	1979-83
WARD, Jay, 3b	1963-64
WARDLE, Curt, p	1984-85
WASHINGTON, Ron, ss	1981-86
WELLS, Boomer, 1b	1982
*WERTZ, Vic, 1b	1963
WHISENANT, Pete, of	1961
WHITBY, Bill, p	1964
WHITEHOUSE, Len, p	1983-85
WILEY, Mark, p	1975
WILFONG, Rob, 2b	1977-82
WILLIAMS, Al, p	1980-84
WILLIAMS, Don, p	1963
WILLIAMS, Stan, p	1970-71
WILSON, Tack, of	1983
WOLFE, Larry, 3b	1977-78
WOODS, Al, of	1986
WOODSON, D., p	1969-70, '72-74
WORTHINGTON, Al, p	1964-69
WYNEGAR, Butch, c	1976-82
YETT, Richard, p	1985
ZAHN, Geoff, p	1977-80
ZEPP, Bill, p	1969-70
ZIMMERMAN, Jerry, c	1962-68

(*—Deceased.) 343 Players

HOMERUN TABLE

	Twins			Inside Park		Opponents			Inside Park	
Year	Total	Minn.	Away	H	A	Total	Minn.	Away	H	A
1961	167	89	78	1	0	163	89	74	1	1
1962	185	96	89	0	1	166	96	70	0	2
1963	225	112	113	0	2	162	99	63	0	1
1964	221	115	106	2	1	181	88	93	0	0
1965	150	67	83	1	2	166	89	77	1	0
1966	144	96	48	1	0	139	83	56	0	0
1967	131	70	61	1	0	115	63	52	0	1
1968	105	49	56	0	0	92	51	41	0	0
1969	163	79	84	1	0	119	61	58	0	2
1970	153	66	87	0	0	130	53	77	0	0
1971	116	57	59	0	1	139	71	68	0	0
1972	93	52	41	1	0	105	54	51	2	0
1973	120	56	64	0	0	115	60	55	1	0
1974	111	60	51	0	1	115	55	60	0	0
1975	121	75	46	1	1	137	88	49	0	2
1976	81	34	47	0	0	89	52	37	0	1
1977	123	61	63	0	0	151	79	72	0	0
1978	82	44	38	0	0	102	39	63	0	0
1979	112	67	45	2	0	128	61	67	0	0
1980	99	51	48	1	1	120	64	51	1	0
1981	47	25	22	0	0	79	47	32	0	0
1982	148	81	67	2	2	208	110	98	0	1
1983	141	56	85	0	1	163	91	72	0	1
1984	114	63	51	3	0	159	77	82	2	0
1985	141	71	70	1	0	164	83	81	0	0
1986	196	116	80	3	0	200	107	93	1	0
1987	196	106	90	1	1	210	92	118	0	1
TOTALS	3685	1914	1771	22	14	3817	2002	1815	9	13

1961 — TWINS' DAILY LOG — 1987

APRIL	W-L
3	0- 1
5	1- 3
6	4- 4
7	8- 1
8	9- 1
9	8- 7
10	10-10
11	10- 9*
12	8- 9
13	6-14
14	13- 8
15	7-17
16	11- 9
17	6-15
18	12-13
19	10-12
20	8-11
21	14- 8
22	15- 7
23	8-10
24	9-13
25	13-11
26	13- 7
27	11-10
28	8-15
29	10-10*
30	13- 9
W—245	L—244

OCTOBER	W-L
1	6- 8
2	9- 8
3	5- 4
4	2- 5
5	2- 1
6	1- 0
W-25	L-26

MAY	W-L
1	13- 8
2	10- 9
3	11-13
4	12-11
5	13- 8
6	11-12
7	14-10
8	10-11
9	14- 7
10	10-11
11	6-16
12	12-10
13	10-13
14	11-14
15	14-10
16	11-14
17	13- 9
18	14- 5
19	16-14
20	11-17
21	10-16
22	10-14
23	9-10
24	7-16
25	17-11
26	15- 9
27	8-17
28	12-13
29	12- 9
30	12-16
31	15-12
W-363	L-365

JUNE	W-L
1	6-16
2	8-18
3	9-13
4	10-14
5	8-15
6	14-10
7	16- 9
8	12-13
9	5-20
10	12-13
11	10-14
12	9-14
13	11-15
14	16- 9
15	14-10
16	16-10
17	8-18
18	11-10
19	11-13
20	12-14
21	9-16*
22	10-16*
23	14-13
24	18-12
25	8-15
26	16- 7
27	14-15
28	16-10
29	11-15
30	15- 9
W-349	L-396

(*—Denotes tie game.)

JULY	W-L
1	14-10
2	17-13
3	17-11
4	16-17
5	17-10
6	8-13
7	13-15
8	9-13
9	13- 9
10	12- 8
11	16- 6
12	6-13
13	15- 3
14	7-11
15	12- 9
16	7-16
17	8-17
18	10-15
19	14-14
20	9-14
21	19- 9
22	9-13
23	14-11
24	14- 9
25	12-11*
26	13-14
27	15-10
28	16-10
29	11-15
30	14-10
31	10-13
W-387	L-362

AUGUST	W-L
1	15-10
2	13-14
3	16-10
4	11-17
5	12-16
6	13-13
7	14-16
8	14-11
9	8-15
10	13-12
11	14-12
12	14-13
13	16-10
14	11-16
15	17-13
16	13-10
17	14-12
18	14-13
19	17-11
20	8-18
21	11-11
22	9-13*
23	9-20
24	15-11
25	12-12
26	11-15
27	15-12
28	9-14
29	16-12
30	10-12
31	14-10
W-398	L-404

SEPTEMBER	W-L
1	16-11
2	16- 9
3	15-15
4	13-13
5	10-15*
6	12-15
7	17- 8
8	10-15
9	16-10
10	15-12
11	17- 9
12	7-17
13	10-13
14	16-11
15	18- 9
16	19- 5
17	15- 9
18	11-15
19	13-10
20	15- 8
21	12-15
22	18- 6
23	15- 6
24	9-11
25	14-12
26	9-11
27	8-15
28	10-16
29	9-12
30	11-10
W-396	L-343

TWINS' PLAYER TRADES

No.	Date	Club	Received	Traded
1	6- 1-61	K.C.	Bill Tuttle, of	Reno Bertoia ... 3b
				Paul Giel ... p
2	6- 1-61	Milw	Billy Martin, 2b	Billy Consolo ... ss
3	6-14-61	N.Y.	Danny McDevitt, p	Billy Gardner ... 2b
4	1-30-62	Cin	Jerry Zimmerman, c	Dan Dobbek ... of
5	4- 2-62	Clev	Vic Power, 1b	Pedro Ramos ... p
			Dick Stigman, p	
6	5-29-62	L.A. (AL)	Jim Donohue, p	Don Lee ... p
7	8-20-62	Clev	Ruben Gomez, p	Jackie Collum ... p
				Georges Maranda ... p
8	5- 2-63	Clev	Jim Perry, p	Jack Kralick ... p
9	6-11-64	L.A. (AL)	Frank Kostro, of	Lenny Green ... of
				Vic Power ... 1b
10	6-15-64	Clev	Jim Grant, p	George Banks ... 3b
				Lee Stange ... p
11	10-15-64	Wash	Ken Retzer, c	Joe McCabe ... c
12	12- 4-64	Cin	Cesar Tovar, of	Gerry Arrigo ... p
13	4- 6-66	Bos	Russ Nixon, c	Jose Calero ... 1b
			Chuck Schilling, 2b	Dick Stigman ... p
14	12- 2-66	Cal	Dean Chance, p	Pete Cimino ... p
			Jackie Hernandez, ss	Jimmie Hall ... of
				Don Mincher ... 1b
15	12- 3-66	Wash	Ron Kline, p	Bernie Allen ... 2b
				Camilo Pascual ... p
16	11-28-67	L.A.	Bob Miller, p	Jim Grant ... p
			Ron Perranoski, p	Zoilo Versalles ... ss
			John Roseboro, c	
17	12- 2-67	Pitt	Bob Oliver, 1b	Ron Kline ... p
18	11-21-68	Cin	Leo Cardenas, ss	Jim Merritt ... p
19	7- 4-69	Chi (AL)	Cotton Nash, 1b	Jerry Crider ... p
20	7- 8-69	Sea	Darrell Brandon, p	Ron Clark ... 3b
21	12-12-69	Clev	Luis Tiant, p	Dean Chance ... p
			Stan Williams, p	Bob Miller ... p
				Graig Nettles ... 3b
				Ted Uhlaender ... of
22	3-21-70	Wash	Brant Alyea, of	Joe Grzenda ... p
				Charley Walters ... p
23	10-20-70	St. L	Sal Campisi, p	Herman Hill ... of
			Jim Kennedy, ss	Bob Wissler ... of
24	3-29-71	Det	Mike Adams, of	Bill Zepp ... p
			Art Clifford, p	
25	7- 8-71	Milw	Phil Roof, c	Paul Ratliff ... c
26	9- 1-71	St. L	Dan Ford, p	Stan Williams ... p
			Fred Rico, of	
27	10-22-71	L.A.	Bob Darwin, of	Paul Powell ... of
28	11-30-71	Cal	Dave LaRoche, p	Leo Cardenas ... ss
29	12- 3-71	Cin	Wayne Granger, p	Tom Hall ... p
30	4- 7-72	Cin	Greg Garrett, p	Pete Hamm ... p
31	10-31-72	N.Y. (AL)	Dan Walton, of	Rick Dempsey ... c
32	11-29-72	St. L	John Cumberland, p	Wayne Granger ... p
			Larry Hisle, of	
33	11-30-72	Phil	Joe Lis, 1b	Cesar Tovar ... of
			Ken Reynolds, p	
			Ken Sanders, p	
34	11-30-72	Chi (NL)	Joe Decker, p	Dave LaRoche ... p
			Bill Hands, p	
			Bob Maneely, p	
35	3-27-73	Det	Danny Fife, p	Jim Perry ... p
36	3-28-73	Milw	Mike Ferraro, 3b	Ken Reynolds ... p
37	10-27-73	K.C.	Tom Burgmeier, p	Ken Gill ... p
38	10-27-73	L.A.	Jim Fairey, of	Charlie Manuel ... of
39	12- 6-73	Chi (NL)	Randy Hundley, c	George Mitterwald ... c
40	5- 4-74	N.Y. (AL)	Mike Pazik, p	Dick Woodson ... p
41	8-19-74	Oak	Pat Bourque, 1b	Jim Holt ... 1b
42	10-23-74	Oak	Dan Ford, of	Pat Bourque ... 1b
			Dennis Myers, p	
43	6-14-75	Milw	John Briggs, of	Bob Darwin ... of
44	10-24-75	Phil	Larry Cox, c	Sergio Ferrer ... ss

TWINS' PLAYER TRADES

No.	Date	Club	Received	Traded
45	12-23-75	L.A.	Bob Randall, 2b	Danny Walton, of
46	6- 1-76	Tex.	Mike Cubbage, 3b	Bert Blyleven, p
			Jim Gideon, p	Danny Thompson, ss
			Bill Singer, p	
			Roy Smalley, ss	
47	12- 4-78	Cal.	Danny Goodwin, c	Dan Ford, of
			Ron Jackson, 1b	
48	12- 8-78	N.Y. (NL)	Jerry Koosman, p	Greg Field, p
				Jesse Orosco, p
49	2- 3-79	Cal.	Dave Engle, c	Rod Carew, 1b
			Paul Hartzell, p	
			Brad Havens, p	
			Ken Landreaux, of	
50	2-12-79	Bos.	Dave Coleman, of	Larry Wolfe, 3b
51	4- 2-79	Chi (AL)	John Verhoeven, p	John Sutton, p
52	12- 6-79	Phil.	Pete Mackanin, 2b	Paul Thormodsgard, p
53	12- 6-79	Balt.	Tom Chism, 1b	Dan Graham, 3b
54	12- 8-80	S.D.	Chuck Baker, ss	Dave Edwards, of
55	12-12-80	Sea.	Byron McLaughlin, p	Willie Norwood, of
56	3-30-81	L.A.	Mickey Hatcher, of	Ken Landreaux, of
			Matt Reeves, p	
			Kelly Snider, 1b	
57	8-22-81	Det.	Tim Corcoran, 1b	Ron Jackson, 1b
58	8-30-81	Chi (AL)	Randy Johnson, of	Jerry Koosman, p
			Ivan Mesa, ss	
			Kevin Flannery, p	
59	12-28-81	Tor.	Boomer Wells, 1b	Hosken Powell, of
60	1-7-82	L.A.	Bobby Castillo, p	Scott Madison, c
			Bobby Mitchell, of	Paul Voigt, p
61	4-10-82	N.Y. (AL)	Paul Boris, p	Gary Serum, p
			Ron Davis, p	Roy Smalley, ss
			Greg Gagne, ss	
62	5-11-82	Cal.	Tom Brunansky, of	Doug Corbett, p
			Mike Walters, p	Rob Wilfong, 2b
63	5-12-82	N.Y. (AL)	Pete Filson, p	Roger Erickson, p
			Larry Milbourne, 2b	Butch Wynegar, c
			John Pacella, p	
64	7- 2-82	Clev.	Larry Littleton, of	Larry Milbourne, 2b
65	11- 1-82	Tex.	Len Whitehouse, p	John Pacella, p
66	12-10-82	Tor.	Dave Baker, 3b	Don Cooper, p
67	1- 7-83	Hous.	Rick Lysander, p	Bob Veselic, p
68	3-25-83	Det.	Stine Poole, c	Sal Butera, c
69	3-28-83	L.A.	Tack Wilson, of	Ivan Mesa, ss
70	6-21-83	Chi (AL)	Rusty Kuntz, of	Mike Sodders, 3b
71	12- 5-83	Det.	Larry Pashnick, p	Rusty Kuntz, of
72	12- 7-83	Tex.	John Butcher, p	Gary Ward, of
			Mike Smithson, p	
			Sam Sorce, c	
73	8-19-84	St.L.	Chris Speier, ss	Jay Pettibone, p
74	8-29-83	Sea.	Pat Putnam, 1b	Carson Carroll, 2b
75	12- 7-84	S.D.	Floyd Chiffer, p	Ray Smith, c
76	1- 9-85	Mont.	Mike Stenhouse, of	Jack O'Connor, p
77	2-19-85	Chi (AL)	Roy Smalley, ss	Randy Johnson, 1b
				Ron Scheer, of
78	3-27-85	Balt.	Mark Brown, p	Brad Havens, p
79	8- 1-85	Clev.	Bert Blyleven, p	Jay Bell, ss
				Curt Wardle, p
				Jim Weaver, of
				Richard Yett, p
80	12-12-85	Bos.	Charlie Mitchell, p	Mike Stenhouse, of
81	1- 7-86	Clev.	Ramon Romero, p	Bryan Oelkers, p
			Roy Smith, p	Ken Schrom, p
82	1-16-86	Det.	Chris Pittaro, 2b	Dave Engle, c
			Alex Sanchez, of	
83	1-16-86	N.Y. (NL)	Billy Beane, of	Pat Crosby, of
			Joe Klink, p	Tim Teufel, 2b
			Bill Latham, p	
84	4-30-86	Chi (AL)	Juan Agosto, p	Pete Filson, p
			Kurt Walker, p	

TWINS' PLAYER TRADES

No.	Date	Club	Received	Traded	
85	5-20-86	Oak	Keith Atherton, p	Eric Broersma	p
86	6-20-86	Clev	Neal Heaton, p Kevin Trudeau, p	John Butcher	p
87	8-13-86	Chi (NL)	Ray Fontenot, p George Frazier, p Julius McDougal, ss	Dewayne Coleman Ron Davis	p p
88	2- 3-87	Mont	Tom Nieto, c Jeff Reardon, p	Al Cardwood Neal Heaton Yorkis Perez Jeff Reed	p p p c
89	2-20-87	Mont	Al Newman, 2b	Mike Shade	p
90	3-31-87	S.F.	David Blakley, p Dan Gladden, of	Jose Dominguez Bryan Hickerson Ray Velasquez	p p p
91	6- 6-87	N.Y. (AL)	Joe Niekro, p	Mark Salas	c
92	6-23-87	Phil	Dan Schatzeder, p	Danny Clay Tom Schwarz	p 3b
93	7-31-87	Clev	Steve Carlton, p	Jeff Perry	p
94	8-31-87	Bos	Don Baylor, of	Enrique Rios	p
95	2- 5-88	Phil	Fred Toliver, p	Chris Calvert	c

TWINS' ANNUAL ATTENDANCE

	HOME			ROAD		
Year	Attendance	Openings	Average	Attendance	Openings	Average
1961	1,256,723	75	16,756	798,856	68	11,748
1962	1,433,116	76	18,857	933,850	73	12,792
1963	1,406,652	76	18,509	704,531	70	10,064
1964	1,207,514	79	15,285	908,892	68	13,366
1965	1,463,258	77	19,003	1,178,475	69	17,079
1966	1,259,374	77	16,356	1,099,594	67	16,412
1967	1,483,547	76	19,520	1,325,806	71	18,673
1968	1,143,257	76	15,043	1,117,915	72	15,527
1969	1,349,328	78	17,299	1,071,961	76	14,105
1970	1,261,887	77	16,388	1,220,644	78	15,649
1971	940,858	75	12,545	1,079,903	75	14,399
1972	797,901	69	11,564	846,606	71	11,924
1973	907,499	76	11,941	1,168,020	75	15,573
1974	662,401	77	8,603	968,275	75	12,910
1975	737,156	73	10,098	892,629	71	12,572
1976	715,394	75	9,539	1,089,625	77	14,151
1977	1,162,727	77	15,100	1,416,698	75	18,889
1978	787,878	75	10,793	1,316,701	73	18,037
1979	1,070,521	75	14,274	1,471,014	78	18,859
1980	769,206	73	10,537	1,363,084	77	17,702
1981	469,090	59	7,951	844,101	49	17,227
1982	921,186	81	11,373	1,452,084	79	18,381
1983	858,939	80	10,737	1,502,668	77	19,515
1984	1,598,692	81	19,737	1,549,501	76	20,388
1985	1,651,814	81	20,393	1,604,574	75	21,390
1986	1,255,453	81	15,499	1,707,440	79	21,613
1987	2,081,976	81	25,703	1,880,273	78	24,106
TOTALS	30,653,347	2056	14,909	32,513,706	1972	16,488

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that only once in their 27 seasons have the Twins won 3 games in a row by the same score. They beat Boston on September 3, 1987, 2-1, and followed with 2-1 victories over Milwaukee the next 2 days . . . all 3 games in the Metrodome. The Twins once lost 3 in a row by the same score, as well. They were also 2-1 games, July 21-23, 1967, in California. There've been 11 other occasions when 3 straight Twins' games wound up with the same score, but with different winners.

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOMERUNS

Twins

No.	Player	Date	Pitcher	Inn.	On	Opp.
1	Killebrew	7- 4-61	McLish	8	2	Chi
2	Versalles	4-27-62	Donovan	9	0	at Clev
3	J. Hall	9-22-63	Heffner	1	1	at Bos
4	Power	9-28-63	Ford	1	0	at NY
5	Oliva	7- 4-64	Bouton	5	0	at NY
6	Rollins	8- 4-64	Monbouquette	2	1	Bos
7	Oliva	9- 4-64	Gray	8	1	Bos
8	Versalles	4-22-65	Ramos	9	0	at NY
9	J. Hall	6- 4-65	Koplitz	4	0	Wash
10	Rollins	6-18-65	Stafford	4	0	at NY
11	Oliva	6- 4-66	Kelley	1	0	Clev
12	Uhlaender	5- 8-67	Ortega	2	1	Wash
13	Carew	5-13-69	Cuellar	8	0	Balt
14	J. Nettles	7-22-71	Peterson	7	1	at NY
15	Soderholm	10- 4-72	Frailing	6	0	Chi
16	Thompson	6-24-74	Clyde	4	1	at Tex
17	Ford	6-17-75	Blue	4	0	Oak
18	Brye	9- 7-75	Osteen	7	0	at Chi
19	Landreaux	5- 8-79	Moore	7	0	Tor
20	Castino	5-15-79	Lyle	7	0	Tex
21	Sofield	7-11-80	Abbott	7	0	at Sea
22	Cubbage	8-20-80	Todd	6	1	Tor
23	Brunansky	5-28-82	Guidry	4	0	NY
24	Brunansky	7-19-82	Augustine	3	3	Milw
25	Ward	9-10-82	Gura	7	2	at KC
26	Hrbek	9-30-82	Leal	1	1	at Tor
27	Brunansky	9-25-83	Creel	6	0	at KC
28	Bush	6-23-84	Seaver	6	0	Chi
29	Teufel	6-24-84	Dotson	9	2	Chi
30	Hrbek	9-11-84	Leibrandt	7	1	KC
31	Engle	7- 3-85	Heaton	6	0	Clev
32	Washington	7- 3-86	Boddicker	6	2	Balt
33	Gagne	10- 4-86	Bannister	2	0	Chi
34	Gagne	10- 4-86	Bannister	4	2	Chi
35	Gaetti	5-31-87	Robinson	2	0	at Det
36	Gagne	9-24-87	Hough	6	1	Tex

Opponents

1	Geiger	8- 6-61	Pascual	3	3	at Bos
2	Fox	9- 6-61	Ramos	2	0	Chi
3	Howser	4-12-62	Lee	4	2	at KC
4	Howser	6-16-62	Stange	5	0	at KC
5	Landis	4-21-63	Lasher	6	0	at Chi
6	Repoz	7- 9-65	Boswell	5	0	NY
7	Scott	7-29-67	Perry	2	1	at Bos
8	Alomar	6-23-69	Woodson	1	0	at Cal
9	Blair	8- 8-69	Miller	1	0	at Balt
10	Allen	7-31-72	Blyleven	1	2	Chi
11	Allen	7-31-72	Blyleven	5	1	Chi
12	May	6-11-73	Kaat	3	1	Milw
13	LeFlore	5-27-75	Blyleven	5	0	at Det
14	Patek	8- 7-75	Albury	1	0	at KC
15	Brett	10- 3-76	Hughes	9	0	at KC
16	Cerone	5- 4-80	Verhoeven	5	2	NY
17	Stapleton	5- 3-82	Felton	1	1	at Bos
18	Wathan	9-23-83	Pettibone	7	0	at KC
19	Wilson	6- 1-84	Smithson	3	2	KC
20	Whitaker	7-13-84	Lysander	11	1	Det
21	Pasqua	7-12-86	Anderson	7	0	NY
22	Tartabull	10- 3-87	Blyleven	2	0	at KC

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the 1987 Twins came the longest way of any World Series champion in history, rebounding from a .438 (71-91) win-percentage in 1986.

TWINS' GRAND-SLAMS

No.	Player	Date	Inning	Opponent	Pitcher
1	Allison	April 16, 1961	1st	At Balt	Estrada
2	Dobbek	May 19, 1961	3rd	KC	Rakow
3	Allison	June 27, 1961	6th	Bos	Connelly
4	Killebrew	July 1, 1961	9th	At KC	Kunkel
5	Allison	July 3, 1961	7th	Chi	Lown
6	Becquer	July 4, 1961*	9th	Chi	Hacker
7	Lepcio	July 13, 1961	1st	At Clev	Grant
8	Tuttle	August 13, 1961	4th	Det	Regan
9	Mincher	April 28, 1962	7th	At Clev	Funk
10	Mincher	May 3, 1962	1st	Balt	Pappas
11	Power	May 13, 1962	7th	KC	Pfister
12	Allison	July 18, 1962	1st	Clev	Latman
13	Killebrew	July 18, 1962	1st	Clev	Perry
14	Power	September 19, 1962	6th	Det	Humphreys
15	Killebrew	May 24, 1963	5th	Chi	Herbert
16	Power	May 29, 1963	5th	Wash	Coates
17	Mincher	July 14, 1963	1st	Clev	Latman
18	Killebrew	September 11, 1963	8th	Clev	Bell
19	Battey	May 1, 1964	6th	At KC	Drabowsky
20	Oliva	May 7, 1964	6th	LA	Spring
21	Killebrew	May 17, 1964	4th	At Bos	Wilson
22	Rollins	July 19, 1964	7th	LA	D. Lee
23	Mincher	August 23, 1964	8th	At Det	Gladding
24	Pascual	April 27, 1965	1st	At Clev	Williams
25	Versalles	September 30, 1965	5th	At Balt	Pappas
26	J. Hall	August 2, 1966	9th	Bos	McMahon
27	Rollins	August 23, 1966	3rd	At Wash	Richert
28	Killebrew	September 3, 1966	7th	NY	Womack
29	Mincher	September 23, 1966	1st	Det	McLain
30	Rollins	June 12, 1967	3rd	Det	Marshall
31	Killebrew	April 29, 1969	3rd	KC	Nelson
32	Reese	August 3, 1969*	7th	Balt	McNally
33	Tovar	September 4, 1969	10th	At Oak	Krausse
34	Killebrew	September 7, 1969	2nd	At Oak	Blue
35	Alyea	April 15, 1970	6th	At Cal	Messersmith
36	Renick	April 18, 1970	4th	At Oak	Downing
37	Reese	June 7, 1970*	6th	At Wash	Bosman
38	Renick	June 30, 1970*	6th	KC	Johnson
39	Alyea	September 7, 1970	1st	Milw	Krausse
40	Cardenas	September 15, 1970	2nd	Cal	Bradley
41	J. Nettles	July 20, 1971	6th	At NY	Bahnsen
42	Killebrew	September 3, 1971	6th	Oak	Grant
43	Killebrew	May 28, 1972	3rd	Tex	Gogolewski
44	Soderholm	June 26, 1972	7th	Cal	Fisher
45	Reese	July 9, 1972*	7th	NY	McDaniel
46	Darwin	July 10, 1972	1st	Milw	Stephenson
47	Walton	April 17, 1973*	7th	Cal	Barber
48	Darwin	June 29, 1973	8th	At Cal	Ryan
49	Oliva	August 17, 1973	2nd	At Clev	Bosman
50	Darwin	April 14, 1974	7th	KC	Bird
51	Soderholm	June 14, 1974	3rd	At Clev	Sanders
52	Hisle	August 24, 1974	2nd	At Balt	Garland
53	Roof	September 8, 1974	6th	At KC	Mingori
54	Oliva	June 29, 1975*	6th	At Tex	Umbarger
55	Carew	June 26, 1976	2nd	At Oak	Mitchell
56	Carew	July 4, 1976	8th	Cal	Monge
57	Cubbage	July 7, 1976	8th	At Milw	Castro
58	Wynegar	July 30, 1976	5th	Oak	Bosman
59	Carew	September 9, 1976*	7th	At Tex	Hargan
60	Hisle	April 24, 1977	4th	At Tex	Briles
61	Hisle	May 25, 1977	7th	At Bos	Murphy
62	G. Adams	June 26, 1977	2nd	Chi	Stone
63	Cubbage	August 5, 1977	4th	Clev	Dobson
64	Carew	August 12, 1977	3rd	At Det	Crawford

TWINS' GRAND-SLAMS

No.	Player	Date	Inning	Opponent	Pitcher
65—	Smalley,	June 25, 1978	4th	At Chi	Willoughby
66—	Cubbage,	August 8, 1978*	6th	Sea	Parrott
67—	Edwards,	July 15, 1979	3rd	At Tor	Clancy
68—	Morales,	June 19, 1980	3rd	Det	Schatzeder
69—	Wilfong,	September 17, 1980	7th	At Milw	Mitchell
70—	Smalley,	April 18, 1981	3rd	At Cal	Travers
71—	Ward,	May 10, 1982	4th	Bos	Torrez
72—	Hrbek,	June 10, 1982	5th	KC	Armstrong
73—	Brunansky,	July 19, 1982 +	3rd	Milw	Augustine
74—	Gaetti,	July 26, 1982	1st	At Sea	Bannister
75—	Gaetti,	September 19, 1982	5th	KC	Armstrong
76—	Brunansky,	September 1, 1983	7th	At Bos	Aponte
77—	Hrbek,	April 16, 1984	6th	Cal	Curtis
78—	Bush,	July 28, 1984	5th	Cal	Slaton
79—	Gaetti,	May 8, 1985	1st	NY	Cowley
80—	Bush,	May 12, 1985	1st	at Balt	Dixon
81—	Hrbek,	July 18, 1985	7th	NY	Fisher
82—	Hrbek,	July 22, 1985	2nd	Balt	Davis
83—	Hrbek,	August 15, 1985	5th	Sea	Long
84—	Gaetti,	July 5, 1986	1st	Balt	Flanagan
85—	Lombardozzi,	October 3, 1986	4th	Chi	Dotson
86—	Brunansky,	May 20, 1987	6th	at Clev	Candiotti
87—	Laudner,	June 14, 1987	2nd	at Chi	DeLeon

(*—Denotes pinch-hitter; + —Denotes inside-the-park.)

TWINS' YEARLY PITCHING LEADERS

	Victories	Earned-Run Avg.	Strikeouts
1961—	Pascual 15-16	Pascual 3.46	Pascual 221*
1962—	Pascual 20-11	Kaat 3.14	Pascual 206*
1963—	Pascual 21- 9	Pascual 2.47	Pascual 202*
1964—	Kaat 17-11	Kaat 3.22	Pascual 213
1965—	Grant 21- 7*	Perry 2.63	Kaat 154
1966—	Kaat 25-13*	Perry 2.54	Kaat 205
1967—	Chance 20-14	Merritt 2.53	Chance 220
1968—	Chance 16-16	Chance 2.53	Chance 234
1969—	Boswell 20-12 Perry 20- 6	Perry 2.82	Boswell 190
1970—	Perry 24-12$	Perry 3.03	Hall 184
1971—	Perry 17-17	Blyleven 2.82	Blyleven 224
1972—	Blyleven 17-17	Corbin 2.61	Blyleven 228
1973—	Blyleven 20-17	Blyleven 2.52	Blyleven 258
1974—	Blyleven 17-17	Blyleven 2.66	Blyleven 249
1975—	Hughes 16-14	Blyleven 3.00	Blyleven 233
1976—	Campbell 17- 5	Campbell 3.00	Goltz 133
1977—	Goltz 20-11 +	Goltz 3.36	Goltz 186
1978—	Goltz 15-10	Goltz 2.50	Erickson 121
1979—	Koosman 20-13	Koosman 3.38	Koosman 157
1980—	Koosman 16-13	Erickson 3.25	Koosman 149
1981—	Redfern 9- 8	Arroyo 3.94	Redfern 77
1982—	Castillo 13-11	Castillo 3.66	Havens 129
1983—	Schrom 15- 8	Schrom 3.71	Viola 127
1984—	Viola 18-12	Viola 3.21	Viola 149
1985—	Viola 18-14	Viola 4.09	Viola 135
1986—	Blyleven 17-14	Blyleven 4.01	Blyleven 215
1987—	Viola 17-10	Viola 2.90	Viola 197

(*—Denotes league-leadership; + —Denotes tie for league-leadership;
$—Denotes tie for major league-leadership.)

TWINS' 3-OR-MORE HOMERUNS IN AN INNING

Date	Inn.	Players	Pitchers	Opp.
5-10-61	2	Gardner	Hall	Balt
		Versalles	Hall	
		Killebrew	Stock	
6-19-62	4	Kaat	Zanni	at Chi
		Power	Zanni	
		Allison	Zanni	
7-18-62	1	Allison*	Latman	Clev
		Battey*	Latman	
		Killebrew	Perry	
5-2-64	11	Oliva +	Pfister	at KC
		Allison +	Pfister	
		J. Hall +	Pfister	
		Killebrew +	Handrahan	
6-14-64	6	Killebrew	Duckworth	at Wash
		J. Hall	Duckworth	
		Kaat	Duckworth	
6-28-64	7	Versalles	Fisher	Chi
		Killebrew*	Fisher	
		Allison*	Fisher	
8-8-64	5	Oliva	Donovan	at Clev
		J. Hall*	Donovan	
		Allison*	Bell	
6-9-66	7	Rollins*	Hunter	KC
		Versalles*	Hunter	
		Oliva +	Lindblad	
		Mincher +	Lindblad	
		Killebrew +	Wyatt	
5-14-68	1	Carew	Hunter	Oak
		Oliva	Hunter	
		Rollins	Hunter	
4-15-70	6	Tovar	Messersmith	at Cal
		Alyea	Messersmith	
		Cardenas	Queen	
7-12-72	5	Renick	Brett	Milw
		Darwin*	Brett	
		Soderholm*	Brett	
7-15-73	8	Mitterwald +	G. Perry	Clev
		Lis +	G. Perry	
		Holt +	G. Perry	
5-8-79	7	Smalley*	Moore	Tor
		Kusick*	Moore	
		Landreaux	Moore	
9-17-80	7	Wilfong	Mitchell	at Milw
		G. Adams*	Mitchell	
		R. Jackson*	LaPoint	
5-16-82	1	R. Johnson*	Pashnick	at Det
		Brunansky*	Pashnick	
		Castino	Pashnick	
6-7-82	8	Washington +	Creel	KC
		Brunansky +	Creel	
		Hrbek +	Quisenberry	
8-19-82	1	Brunansky	McGregor	Balt
		Ward*	McGregor	
		Gaetti*	Boddicker	
5-16-83	9	Engle*	Beard	Oak
		Mitchell*	Beard	
		Gaetti	Beard	
		Hatcher	Burgmeier	
5-23-83	5	Brunansky*	G. Davis	at Balt
		Engle*	G. Davis	
		Ward	Welchel	
7-25-83	3	Ward	Caldwell	Milw
		Hrbek	Caldwell	
		Washington	Gibson	
6-4-86	7	Brunansky	Stieb	at Tor
		Smalley	Stieb	
		Reed	Acker	

TWINS' 3-OR-MORE HOMERUNS IN AN INNING

Date	Inn.	Players	Pitchers	Opp.
6-20-86	5	Washington	Oelkers	Clev
		Hrbek*	Oelkers	
		Brunansky*	Oelkers	
6-1-87	7	Gladden	Clemens	at Bos
		Gaetti	Clemens	
		Brunansky	Gardner	
9-27-87	1	Puckett*	Leibrandt	KC
		Gaetti*	Leibrandt	
		Hrbek	Leibrandt	

(*—Back-to-back; +—Consecutive.)

TWINS' OPENERS OVER THE YEARS

Date	Score	Opp.	Winner	Loser	Attend.	Weather
4-11-61	6- 0	at NY	Ramos	Ford	14,607	.....Bad
4-10-62	2- 4	at KC	Rakow	Kralick	21,012	.....Cloudy
4- 9-63	4- 5	Clev	Grant	Pascual	22,091	49..... Clear
4-14-64	7- 6	at Clev	Perry	Walker	25,617	.....Windy
4-12-65	5- 4	NY	Fosnow	Ramos	15,388	44..... Cold
4-12-66	2- 1	KC	Grant	Hunter	21,658	52..... Cool
4-11-67	3- 6	at Balt	Drabowsky	Kaat	40,112	50..... Windy
4-10-68	2- 0	at Wash	Chance	Pascual	32,063	.....Good
4- 8-69	3- 4	at KC	Drabowsky	Grzenda	17,688	.....Cloudy
4- 7-70	12- 0	at Chi	Perry	John	11,473	58..... Cool
4- 6-71	2- 7	Milw	Pattin	Perry	18,823	53..... Windy
4-15-72	3- 4	at Oak	Locker	LaRoche	9,912	61..... Good
4- 6-73	8- 3	at Oak	Blyleven	Hunter	38,207	55..... Cool
4- 5-74	6- 4	at KC	Campbell	McDaniel	31,781	51..... Cool
4- 8-75	11- 4	at Tex	Blyleven	Jenkins	28,787	66..... Good
4- 9-76	1- 2	at Tex	Perry	Campbell	28,947	65..... Good
4- 9-77	4- 7	at Oak	Torrez	Schueler	12,562	67..... Good
4- 5-78	2- 3	at Sea	Abbott	Goltz	45,235	70 in Rainy out
4- 6-79	5- 3	at Oak	Goltz	Langford	10,387	58..... Cool
4-10-80	9- 7	at Oak	Corbett	McCatty	24,415	59..... Good
4- 9-81	1- 5	Oak	Norris	Koosman	42,658	65..... Good
4- 6-82	7-11	Sea	Bannister	Redfern	52,279	70 in .... 28 out
4- 5-83	3-11	Det	Morris	Havens	30,961	60 in .... 43 out
4- 3-84	1- 8	Det	Morris	Williams	34,381	66 in .... 47 out
4- 9-85	6- 2	at Cal	Viola	Witt	35,244	58..... Good
4- 8-86	3- 2	at Oak	Viola	Codiroli	44,726	64..... Good
4- 7-87	5- 4	Oak	Frazier	Krueger	43,548	70 in .... 70 out

Home Openers:

Date	Score	Opp.	Winner	Loser	Attend.	Weather
4-21-61	3- 5	Wash	McClain	Moore	24,606	50..... Cool
4-14-62	5-12	LA	Duren	Maranda	8,363	33..... Windy
4- 9-63	4- 5	Clev	Grant	Pascual	22,091	49..... Clear
4-22-64	7- 6	Wash	Pleis	Bridges	14,885	56..... Cool
4-12-65	5- 4	NY	Fosnow	Ramos	15,388	44..... Cold
4-12-66	2- 1	KC	Grant	Hunter	21,658	52..... Cool
4-14-67	5- 3	Det	Merritt	Wilson	21,347	51..... Rainy
4-17-68	13- 1	Wash	Merritt	Bosman	22,926	62..... Good
4-18-69	6- 0	Cal	Hall	May	22,857	59..... Good
4-11-70	8- 2	Oak	Kaat	Odom	21,653	49..... Windy
4- 6-71	2- 7	Milw	Pattin	Perry	18,823	53..... Good
4-23-72	8- 4	Oak	Blyleven	Holtzman	17,876	44..... Rainy
4-13-73	8- 4	Oak	Kaat	Odom	13,040	51..... Cool
4- 9-74	3- 1	Chi	Blyleven	Wood	10,409	53..... Good
4-15-75	3- 7	Cal	Ryan	Goltz	11,909	48..... Cool
4-13-76	1- 4	Chi	Gossage	Blyleven	20,732	75..... Good
4-15-77	2- 3	Oak	Torrez	Thormodsgard	14,788	77..... Good
4-14-78	14- 5	Sea	Zahn	House	17,425	50..... Sunny
4-17-79	0- 6	Cal	Ryan	Goltz	37,529	63..... Good
4-22-80	8- 1	Cal	Zahn	Frost	36,268	89..... Good
4- 9-81	1- 5	Oak	Norris	Koosman	42,658	65..... Good
4- 6-82	7-11	Sea	Bannister	Redfern	52,279	70 in .... 28 out
4- 5-83	3-11	Det	Morris	Havens	30,961	60 in .... 43 out
4- 3-84	1- 8	Det	Morris	Williams	34,381	66 in .... 47 out
4-15-85	0- 5	Cal	Zahn	Smithson	51,163	69 in .... 67 out
4-11-86	5- 1	Sea	Blyleven	Wilcox	42,867	73 in .... 62 out
4- 7-87	5- 4	Oak	Frazier	Krueger	43,548	70 in .... 70 out

TWINS' 1987 PERFORMANCE CHART

ONE-RUN GAMES

Won 24 — Lost 22

	Home		Road	
	W	L	W	L
Baltimore	2	1	1	1
Boston	2	0	0	3
California	1	0	1	2
Chicago	2	1	0	0
Cleveland	2	0	0	2
Detroit	1	2	0	0
Kansas City	1	0	0	2
Milwaukee	2	0	0	1
New York	2	0	0	0
Oakland	2	0	1	2
Seattle	0	1	1	1
Texas	1	0	0	2
Toronto	2	0	0	1
	20	5	4	17

DAY GAMES

Won 26 — Lost 20

	Home		Road	
	W	L	W	L
Baltimore	2	0	0	1
Boston	2	0	0	2
California	1	1	1	1
Chicago	2	0	1	0
Cleveland	3	0	1	1
Detroit	0	1	2	1
Kansas City	1	1	0	1
Milwaukee	0	1	1	1
New York	1	0	0	2
Oakland	2	0	1	2
Seattle	1	1	1	1
Texas	1	0	0	0
Toronto	1	1	1	1
	17	6	9	14

SHUTOUTS

Won 4 — Lost 9

	Home		Road	
	W	L	W	L
Baltimore	0	1	0	1
Boston	0	0	0	1
California	0	0	0	1
Chicago	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	0
Detroit	0	0	0	1
Kansas City	0	0	0	0
Milwaukee	0	1	1	1
New York	0	0	2	0
Oakland	0	0	0	0
Seattle	0	0	0	0
Texas	1	0	0	1
Toronto	0	1	0	0
	1	3	3	6

NIGHT GAMES

Won 59 — Lost 57

	Home		Road	
	W	L	W	L
Baltimore	2	2	3	2
Boston	2	2	1	3
California	2	3	1	3
Chicago	2	2	2	4
Cleveland	3	0	2	2
Detroit	2	3	0	3
Kansas City	3	1	1	5
Milwaukee	5	0	3	1
New York	3	2	2	2
Oakland	5	0	2	1
Seattle	5	0	2	2
Texas	4	1	1	6
Toronto	1	3	0	4
	39	19	20	38

EXTRA-INNING GAMES

Won 9 — Lost 2

	Home		Road	
	W	L	W	L
Baltimore	1	0	0	0
Boston	2	0	0	1
California	0	0	0	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	0	0	2	0
Detroit	0	0	0	0
Kansas City	1	0	0	0
Milwaukee	1	0	0	0
New York	0	0	0	0
Oakland	1	0	0	1
Seattle	0	0	0	0
Texas	1	0	0	0
Toronto	0	0	0	0
	7	0	2	2

DOUBLEHEADERS

Won 2 — Split 0 — Lost 1

	Home			Road		
	W	Spl	L	W	Spl	L
Baltimore	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0
California	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chicago	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0
Detroit	0	0	0	1	0	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seattle	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas	0	0	0	0	0	1
Toronto	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	2	0	1

PLAYER LIMITS

Major league rosters are limited to 25 active players . . . in addition, 1 may be carried on the supplementary (15-day) disabled list, 3 on the regular (21-day) disabled list, and such others as necessary on the emergency (60-day) disabled list . . . from Opening Day through August 31. Teams may expand their active rosters to 40 players on September 1.

TWINS' BROADCAST TEAMS

1961: WCCO — Ray Scott, Bob Wolff, Halsey Hall
WTCN-TV — Scott, Wolff, Hall
1962: WCCO — Scott, Herb Carneal, Hall
WTCN-TV — Scott, Carneal, Hall
1963: WCCO — Scott, Carneal, Hall
WTCN-TV — Scott, Carneal, Hall
1964: WCCO — Scott, Carneal, Hall
WTCN-TV — Scott, Carneal, Hall
1965: WCCO — Scott, Carneal, Hall
WTCN-TV — Scott, Carneal, Hall
1966: WCCO — Scott, Carneal, Hall
WTCN-TV — Scott, Carneal, Hall
1967: WCCO — Carneal, Merle Harmon, Hall
WTCN-TV — Carneal, Harmon, Hall
1968: WCCO — Carneal, Harmon, Hall
WTCN-TV — Carneal, Harmon, Hall
1969: WCCO — Carneal, Harmon, Hall
WTCN-TV — Carneal, Harmon, Hall
1970: WCCO — Carneal, Ray Christensen, Al Shaver, Hall
WTCN-TV — Carneal, Frank Buetel, Hall
1971: WCCO — Carneal, Christensen, Hall
WTCN-TV — Buetel, Bob Allison, Hall
1972: WCCO — Carneal, Christensen, Hall
WTCN-TV — Buetel, Lynn Faris, Hall
1973: WCCO — Carneal, Christensen
WCCO-TV — Scott, Ralph Fritz
1974: WCCO — Carneal, Larry Calton
WCCO-TV — Fritz, Calton
1975: WCCO — Carneal, Calton
WTCN-TV — Scott, Calton, Joe Boyle
1976: WCCO — Carneal, Frank Quilici
WTCN-TV — Boyle, Harmon Killebrew
1977: WCCO — Carneal, Quilici
WTCN-TV — Boyle, Killebrew
1978: WCCO — Carneal, Joe McConnell
WTCN-TV — Boyle, Killebrew
1979: WCCO — Carneal, McConnell
KMSP-TV — Bob Kurtz, Larry Osterman
1980: WCCO — Carneal, Quilici
KMSP-TV — Kurtz, Osterman
1981: WCCO — Carneal, Quilici
KMSP-TV — Kurtz, Osterman
1982: WCCO — Carneal, Quilici
KMSP-TV — Kurtz, Osterman
1983: WCCO — Carneal, Tim Moreland, Ron Weber
KMSP-TV — Kurtz, Osterman
SPECTRUM SPORTS — Dick Bremer, Pat Hughes
1984: WCCO — Carneal, Joe Angel
KMSP-TV — Kurtz, Ted Robinson
SPECTRUM SPORTS — Bremer, Killebrew
1985: WCCO — Carneal, Angel
KMSP-TV — Kurtz, Killebrew
SPECTRUM SPORTS — Bremer, Killebrew
1986: WCCO — Carneal, Angel
KMSP-TV — Kurtz, Killebrew
1987: WCCO — Carneal, John Gordon
KMSP-TV — Killebrew, John Rooney
TWINSVISION — Bremer, Quilici
1988: WCCO — Carneal, Gordon
KMSP-TV — Robinson, Jim Kaat

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that when Bert Blyleven pitched in the 1987 American League Championship Series he tied Nolan Ryan's record for 'most years between first and last series,' 17. Blyleven last pitched in the ALCS in 1970 for the Twins, while Ryan had a similar stretch in the National League Championship Series between his appearances with the New York Mets in 1969 and the Houston Astros in 1986.

LOW-HIT GAMES

TWINS

NO-HITTERS

No.	Pitcher	Date		Opp.	On Base	Score
1	Jack Kralick	8-26-62		KC	1	1-0
2	Dean Chance	8-6-67	(5 inn.)	Bos	0	2-0
3	Dean Chance	8-25-67		at Clev	6	2-1

ONE-HITTERS

No.	Pitcher	Date	Opp.	Hitter	Hit	Field	Inn.	Out	Score
1	Gerry Arrigo	6-26-64	Chi	Hershberger	sgl	C	9	0	2-0
2	Jim Grant	9-25-65	at Wash	Blasingame	dbl	R	3	2	5-0
3	Dave Boswell	7-30-66	Balt	Snyder	sgl	R	7	0	7-0
4	Dean Chance	6-11-67	KC	Cater	sgl	R	4	2	8-0
5	Bert Blyleven	5-24-73	KC	Kirkpatrick	bunt	3B	5	0	2-0
6	Jim Kaat	7-1-73	at Cal	Robinson	hr	L	2	0	2-1
7	Bert Blyleven	9-26-73	at Oak	Mangual	sgl	2B	5	2	4-1
8	Bert Blyleven	7-4-74	Tex	Harrah	hr	R	3	1	3-1
9	Dave Goltz	8-23-77	Bos	Rice	sgl	L	4	0	7-0
10	Geoff Zahn	6-6-80	Tor	Mayberry	sgl	L	7	2	5-0
11	Ken Schrom	6-26-85	KC	Wilson	sgl	C	3	1	2-1

OPPONENTS

NO-HITTERS

No.	Pitcher	Date	Opp.	On Base	Score
1	Jim Hunter	5-8-68	at Oak	0	0-4
2	Vida Blue	9-21-70	at Oak	1	0-6
3	Nolan Ryan	9-28-74	at Cal	8	0-4

ONE-HITTERS

No.	Pitcher	Date	Opp.	Hitter	Hit	Field	Inn.	Out	Score
1	Dick Donovan	9-24-61	Wash	Aitobelli	hr	R	7	1	1-4
2	Dean Chance	9-10-62	LA	Versalles	sgl	SS	8	1	0-5
3	Milt Pappas	9-2-64	Balt	Versalles	sgl	L	8	2	0-2
4	Bill Monbouquette	9-6-64	Bos	Versalles	hr	L	6	2	2-1
5	Barry Moore	4-30-67	at Wash	Tovar	sgl	R	6	2	0-3
6	Dave McNally	5-15-69	Balt	Tovar	sgl	C	9	1	0-5
7	Mike Cuellar	8-10-69	at Balt	Tovar	sgl	L	9	0	0-2
8	Dick Bosman	8-13-70	at Wash	Tovar	bunt	3B	1	0	0-1
9	Rick Wise	6-14-76	Bos	Terrell	sgl	2B	3	1	0-5
10	Jim Palmer	8-10-76	at Balt	Cubbage	sgl	R	2	2	0-2
11	Bruce Kison	4-23-80	Cal	Landreaux	dbl	L	9	1	0-17
12	Jack Morris	8-21-80	Det	Wilfong	sgl	L	1	1	2-4
13	Paul Splittorff-Rich Gale	10-5-80	at KC	Castino	sgl	C	1	0	0-4
14	Jim Palmer	9-4-82	at Balt	Gaetti	sgl	C	5	2	0-3
15	Jim Clancy	9-28-82	at Tor	Bush	sgl	R	9	0	0-3
16	Walt Terrell-Willie Hernandez	7-14-85	at Det	Brunansky	dbl	C	7	2	0-8
17	Danny Darwin	8-19-85	at Milw	Smalley	hr	R	5	0	1-4
18	Bobby Witt-Dale Mohorcic	6-26-87	at Tex	Smalley	sgl	C	2	2	0-1

ROOTS
(Twins' Birthplaces)

States:

Alabama, 10
Alaska, 0
Arizona, 2
Arkansas, 0
California, 61
Colorado, 2
Connecticut, 2
Delaware, 1
Florida, 11
Georgia, 0
Hawaii, 0
Idaho, 2
Illinois, 14
Indiana, 3
Iowa, 6
Kansas, 3
Kentucky, 2
Louisiana, 5
Maine, 0
Maryland, 6
Massachusetts, 7
Michigan, 15
Minnesota, 16
Mississippi, 0
Missouri, 12
Montana, 1
Nebraska, 2
Nevada, 0
New Hampshire, 1
New Jersey, 12
New Mexico, 0
New York, 17
North Carolina, 7
North Dakota, 1
Ohio, 22
Oklahoma, 4
Oregon, 0
Pennsylvania, 16
Rhode Island, 1
South Carolina, 1
South Dakota, 3
Tennessee, 4
Texas, 11
Utah, 1
Vermont, 3
Virginia, 8
Washington, 3
West Virginia, 2
Wisconsin, 4
Wyoming, 1

Other:

Canada, 2
British Columbia, 1
Quebec, 1
Cuba, 15
Czechoslovakia, 1
District of Columbia, 1
Dominican Republic, 1
Holland, 1
Italy, 1
Mexico, 2
Nicaragua, 1
Panama, 1
Panama Canal Zone, 1
Puerto Rico, 6
Spain, 1
Venezuela, 3
Virgin Islands, 1

TWINS' REGULAR-SEASON HOME CROWDS OF 40,000 OR MORE

Rank	Attendance	Date	Opponent	T	Day	Scores
1	53,106	9-27-87	KC	D	Sun	8- 1
2	52,704	9-25-87	KC	N	Fri	4- 6
3	52,279	4- 6-82	Sea	N	Tue	7-11
4	51,863	5-16-84	Tor	D	Wed	7- 8
5	51,717	4-25-87	Cal	N	Sat	8- 7
6	51,163	4-15-85	Cal	N	Mon	0- 5
7	51,122	9- 5-87	Milw	N	Sat	2- 1
8	50,237	8- 8-87	Oak	N	Sat	9- 2
9	46,463	6-26-77	Chi	D	Sun	19-12
10	46,263	9-26-87	KC	M	Sat	4- 7
11	46,017	7-14-84	Det	N	Sat	5- 6
12	45,962	9-21-84	Cle	N	Fri	7- 3
13	45,890	7- 4-73	KC	N	Wed	4- 5
14	44,717	8-14-84	Milw	N	Tue	3- 2
15	44,184	5- 4-69	Chi	D	Sun	4- 3
16	43,548	4- 7-87	Oak	N	Tue	5- 4
17	43,444	9- 3-67	Det	D	Sun	0- 5
18	43,433	7-18-85	NY	D	Thu	8- 4
19	43,419	7-16-67	Cal	D	Sun	5- 1 & 7- 6
20	42,867	4-11-86	Sea	N	Fri	5- 1
21	42,658	4- 9-81	Oak	D	Thu	1- 5
22	42,418	8-13-67	Chi	D	Sun	3- 2
23	42,184	9-24-67	NY	D	Sun	9- 4
24	42,034	7-17-63	NY	N	Wed	0- 4
25	41,536	8-15-62	NY	N	Wed	3- 9
26	41,366	8-13-62	NY	N	Mon	6- 4
27	41,357	8-30-61	NY	N	Wed	0- 4
28	41,339	8- 9-70	Oak	D	Sun	0- 3 & 3- 6
29	41,207	8-14-62	NY	N	Tue	2- 5
30	41,182	8- 5-79	Cal	D	Sun	7-11 & 7- 1
31	41,021	8- 1-65	Balt	D	Sun	6- 7
32	40,944	7- 6-62	NY	N	Fri	5- 7
33	40,661	8- 3-69	Balt	D	Sun	5- 2
34	40,347	7- 8-62	NY	D	Sun	8- 9
35	40,118	8-29-61	NY	N	Tue	3- 0
36	40,054	7-22-87	NY	N	Wed	3- 1

SHUTOUTS BY TWINS' PITCHERS THRU 1987

Pitcher	No.	Pitcher	No.	Pitcher	No.
Blyleven (26)	29	Butcher	3	Hands	1
Kaat	23	Corbin	3	Jackson	1
Pascual	18	Koosman	3	Luebber	1
Perry	17	Ramos	3	Lysander	1
Chance	11	Singer	3	O'Connor	1
Goltz	11	Hall	2	Redfern	1
Grant	10	Havens	2	Roland	1
Viola	7	Hughes	2	Schrom	1
Zahn	7	Stange	2	Serum	1
Boswell	6	Albury	1	Thormodsgard	1
Merritt	6	Arrigo	1	Tiant	1
Smithson	5	Arroyo	1	A. Williams	1
Woodson	5	Campbell	1	Zepp	1
Decker	4	Castillo	1	TEAM	262
Kralick	4				
Stigman	4				

(Figures in parentheses indicate shutouts while with other clubs.)

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the longest homerun ever hit in the Metrodome was hit to the 2nd deck in rightfield by Milwaukee's Ben Oglivie off Brad Havens, July 27, 1983, a 481-ft. clout! Kansas City's Bo Jackson holds the longest shot to centerfield, 466-ft., belted off Bert Blyleven, June 10, 1987. Twin Kirby Puckett hit the longest boomer to leftfield, 459-ft., off Boston's Wes Gardner, September 3, 1987. The longest ever hit by a Twin in the dome, however, belongs to Kent Hrbek, who orbited a 480-ft. shot to rightfield off Texas' Charlie Hough, September 9, 1984.

MAJOR LEAGUE PRESS RELATIONS OFFICIALS

Name	Area Code	Phones: Switchboard:	Private
Rich Levin, Office of the Commissioner	212	371-7800	371-7898
American League			
Phyllis Merhige, American League	212	371-7600	371-6571
Bob Brown, Baltimore	301	243-9800	235-9710
Dick Bresciani, Boston	617	267-9440	267-2890
Tim Mead, California	714	937-6700	937-7214
Paul Jensen, Chicago	312	924-1000	624-6460
Rick Minch, Cleveland	216	861-1200	861-4454
Dan Ewald, Detroit	313	962-4000	962-4338
Dean Vogelaar, Kansas City	816	921-2200	921-8154
Tom Skibosh, Milwaukee	414	933-4114	933-6975
Tom Mee, Minnesota	612	375-1366	375-7470
Harvey Greene, New York	212	293-4300	579-4460
Jay Alves, Oakland	415	638-4900	635-7280
Bob Porter, Seattle	206	628-3555	343-4608
John Blake, Texas	817	273-5222	273-5208
Howie Starkman, Toronto	416	595-0077	595-0282
National League			
Katie Feeney, National League	212	371-7300	371-8661
Bob DiBiasio, Atlanta	404	522-7630	522-2724
Ned Colletti, Chicago	312	281-5050	281-9352
Jim Ferguson, Cincinnati	513	421-4510	421-2990
Rob Matwick, Houston	713	799-9500	799-9596
Mike Williams, Los Angeles	213	224-1500	224-1331
Richard Griffin, Montreal	514	253-3434	253-3263
Jay Horwitz, New York	718	507-6387	565-4330
Larry Shenk, Philadelphia	215	463-6000	755-9321
Greg Johnson, Pittsburgh	412	323-5000	323-5018
Kip Ingle, St. Louis	314	421-4040	425-0626
Bill Beck, San Diego	619	283-7294	584-7210
Duffy Jennings, San Francisco	415	468-3700	468-2390

TWINS' ALL-STAR GAME PLAYERS

ALLISON, Bob, of, 1b 1963-64
BATTEY, Earl, c 1962-62-63-65-66
BLYLEVEN, Bert, p 1973
BRUNANSKY, Tom, of 1985
CARDENAS, Leo, ss 1971
CAREW, Rod, 2b, 1b 1967-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78
CHANCE, Dean, p 1967
CORBETT, Doug, p 1981
ENGLE, Dave, c 1984
GRANT, Jim, p 1965
HALL, Jimmie, of 1964-65
HISLE, Larry, of 1977
HRBEK, Kent, 1b 1982
KAAT, Jim, p 1962-66
KILLEBREW, Harmon, 3b, 1b, of 1961-61-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71
LANDREAUX, Ken, of 1980
OLIVA, Tony, of 1964-65-66-67-68-69-70-71
PASCUAL, Camilo, p 1961-62-62-64
PERRY, Jim, p 1970-71
PUCKETT, Kirby, of 1986-87
ROLLINS, Rich, 3b 1962-62
ROSEBORO, John, c 1969
SMALLEY, Roy, ss 1979
VERSALLES, Zoilo, ss 1963-65
WARD, Gary, of 1983
WYNEGAR, Butch, c 1976-77

TWINS' NO. 1 DRAFT CHOICES

JUNE, 1965
Regular: LEON, Eddie, ss

JANUARY, 1966
Regular: CHASE, Charles, of*
Secondary: CROSBY, Robert, rp*

JUNE, 1966
Regular: JONES, Bob, 3b*
Secondary: STEPHEN, Buzz, rp*

JANUARY, 1967
Regular: WEEMS, Leonard, of*
Secondary: FOSTER, Clifford, 1b*

JUNE, 1967
Regular: BRYE, Steve, of*
Secondary: SZOTKIEWICZ, Ken, ss

JANUARY, 1968
Regular: HOOT, David, of
Secondary: SODERHOLM, Eric, 3b*

JUNE, 1968
Regular: ROWELL, Alex, of*
Secondary: THOMPSON, Danny, ss*

FEBRUARY, 1969
Regular: WILBURN, Gary, c*
Secondary: HURLEY, John, rp*

JUNE, 1969
Regular: POWELL, Paul, of*
Secondary: DICK, Ralph, of*

JANUARY, 1970
Regular: BROWN, Sayle, rp
Secondary: PUGH, George, lp

JUNE, 1970
Regular: GORINSKI, Bob, of*
Secondary: GUERRERO, Daniel, c*

JANUARY, 1971
Regular: MABERRY, Jerry, rp
Secondary: HOOPER, Jeff, lp*

JUNE, 1971
Regular: SODERHOLM, Dale, ss*
Secondary (Delayed):
BORGMANN, Glenn, c*
Secondary (Active):
DELERIO, Randolph, c

JANUARY, 1972
Regular: LERNER, Lew, rp*
Secondary: KOEPPEL, Bob, of*

JUNE, 1972
Regular: RUTHVEN, Dick, rp
Secondary: EICHHOLTZ, John, rp*

JANUARY, 1973
Regular: HONCE, Joseph, of*
Secondary: SHEROW, Dennis, of

JUNE, 1973
Regular: BANE, Eddie, lp*
Secondary: WILLIAMS, Wayne, 2b

JANUARY, 1974
Regular: LOCKWOOD, Mark, lp*
Secondary: GARVIN, Jerry, lp*

JUNE, 1974
Regular: SHIPLEY, Ted, ss*
Secondary: BISHOP, Gary, of

JANUARY, 1975
Regular: ALBARES, Donald, 2b
Secondary: WILSON, Mark, of*

JUNE, 1975
Regular: SOFIELD, Rick, ss*
Secondary: POWELL, Hosken, of*

JANUARY, 1976
Regular: VESELIC, Bob, rp*
Secondary: REDFERN, Pete, rp*

JUNE, 1976
Regular: ALLEN, Jamie, 3b
Secondary: VOGEL, Gregory, 2b*

JANUARY, 1977
Regular: HALLBERG, Lance, 1b*
Secondary: WALTERS, Mike, rp

JUNE, 1977
Regular: CROFT, Paul, of*
Secondary: FERRONI, Frank, lp

JANUARY, 1978
Regular: CITARELLA, Ralph, rp
Secondary: ISAACS, Keith, rp*

JUNE, 1978
Regular: FAEDO, Lenny, ss*
Secondary: KASTELIC, Bruce, ss

JANUARY, 1979
Regular: McCARTHY, Joseph, of
Secondary: PLUMMER, Joseph, rp

JUNE, 1979
Regular: BRANDT, Kevin, of*
Secondary: GAETTI, Gary, 3b*

JANUARY, 1980
Regular: BARNARD, Jeff, rp
Secondary: GEORGE, Nattie, of

JUNE, 1980
Regular: REED, Jeff, c*
Secondary: PALICA, John, of*

JANUARY, 1981
Regular: KUTSUKOS, Peter, rp
Secondary: WHISMAN, Rhett, 3b*

JUNE, 1981
Regular: SODDERS, Mike, 3b*
Secondary: SALERY, John, of*

JANUARY, 1982
Regular: PUCKETT, Kirby, of*
Secondary: MARGIS, Mark, lp

JUNE, 1982
Regular: OELKERS, Bryan, lp*
Secondary: KINDRED, Curt, rp*

JANUARY, 1983
Regular: HAMMOND, Kevin, rp*
Secondary: BRIER, Coe, c*

JUNE, 1983
Regular: BELCHER, Tim, rp
Secondary: McDOWELL, Oddibe, of

JANUARY, 1984
Regular: COX, Carl, lp
Secondary: SONTAG, Alan, rp*

JUNE, 1984
Regular: BELL, Jay, ss*
Secondary: YANES, Eddy, of*

JANUARY, 1985
Regular: FARYNIARZ, Tony, rp
Secondary: O'CONNOR, Garnett, rp

JUNE, 1985
Regular: BUMGARNER, Jeff, rp*
Secondary: COLEMAN, Dewayne, rp*

JANUARY, 1986
Regular: BROWN, Jarvis, 2b*
Secondary: NIVENS, Toby, rp*

JUNE, 1986
Regular: PARKS, Derek, c*
Secondary: McCLELLAN, James, rp

JUNE, 1987
Regular: BANKS, Willie, rp*

(*—Signed with Twins.)

TWINS' FARM SYSTEM RECAP FOR 1987

PORTLAND BEAVERS

(AAA), Pacific Coast League
20-49, .290, 5th place, 1st half, N. Div.
25-47, .347, 5th place, 2nd half, N. Div.
Charlie Manuel, manager

BATTERS:	G	HR	RBI	AVG.
Beane, of	123	8	71	.285
Bullock, of	67	2	24	.279
Butera, c	10	1	3	.154
Casey, of	48	3	13	.215
Corey, 1b	48	6	24	.259
Dempsey, c	89	8	42	.240
Espinoza, ss	91	4	28	.275
Gardenhire, 1b	117	6	50	.272
R. Jones, 3b	82	10	39	.233
Larkin, 1b	35	1	14	.302
Liddle, c	3	0	0	.000
Marte, of	43	0	7	.276
McDougal, ss	64	0	20	.190
Morhardt, 1b	42	1	16	.204
Nieto, c	38	0	3	.227
Pittaro, 2b	127	0	43	.286
Rodriguez, 2b	45	0	8	.186
G. Walker, of	96	12	39	.252
Jai. Williams, c	38	0	9	.221
J. Wilson, 1b	45	3	24	.268
P. Wilson, of	130	0	26	.227
TEAM	141	65	503	.251

PITCHERS:	G	W	L	ERA
Anderson, l	19	4	8	5.60
Bianchi, r	8	0	0	9.28
Bittiger, r	26	12	10	3.40
Christiansen, r	13	2	3	2.56
Clay, r	16	1	5	6.95
Clemons, r	7	0	2	6.31
Forster, l	13	0	1	7.27
Gardenhire, r	2	0	0	9.00
Gasser, r	6	1	4	8.27
Gomez, r	23	2	3	5.91
Gorman, l	29	1	4	2.74
Hagen, r	3	0	0	5.82
Higgs, r	16	1	3	4.40
Huffman, r	9	1	2	9.37
Klink, l	12	0	0	4.30
Latham, l	6	0	5	8.69
Musselman, r	14	3	10	6.62
Niemann, l	32	4	7	4.15
Perry, r	10	1	3	6.18
Portugal, r	17	1	10	6.00
L. Smith, r	24	9	12	3.79
Smithson, r	6	2	3	4.97
Trudeau, r+	13	0	1	5.10
TEAM	141	45	96	5.06

KENOSHA TWINS

(A), Midwest League
82-58, .586, 1st place, N. Div.
Play-offs: defeated Beloit, 2 games to 1, and defeated Springfield, 3 games to 1
Don Leppert, manager

BATTERS:	G	HR	RBI	AVG.
Beattie, c	7	0	0	.143
Brown, 2b	43	3	16	.188
Calvert, dh	1	0	0	.500
DeLima, of	131	9	67	.273
Forgione, of	112	8	42	.244
Hale, 2b	87	7	65	.345*
Jacas, of	38	2	16	.278
Jorgensen, of	67	7	33	.315
Kryzanowski, 3b	9	1	2	.067
Leius, ss	126	8	51	.239
Lexa, 2b	51	0	7	.175
Marzan, 1b	32	1	15	.255
Meyers, of	32	2	14	.272
Murphy, of	13	0	0	.200
Naveda, 3b	136	14	77	.278
Parks, c	129	24	94	.247
Randle, of	139	0	53	.294
Snyder, 1b	34	1	9	.206
Tinkey, 1b	127	13	61	.245
Webster, c	52	3	17	.250
TEAM	140*	103	639	.265

PITCHERS:	G	W	L	ERA
Abbott, r	26	13	6	3.65
Bangston, r	7	2	1	3.66
Buzzard, r	25	6	4	4.30
Cota, r	7	3	3	4.47
Davins, r	48	6	4	2.96
DeJaynes, r	3	1	1	6.14
Dyer, r	27	16	5	3.07
Franchi, l	12	1	0	2.55
Gonzalez, r	47	8	5	2.51
Heinle, r	13	3	5	4.35
Hernandez, l	3	0	0	4.26
Kline, r	9	5	2	4.28
Rios, r	30	9	9	4.26
Romero, r	3	0	0	7.36
Satzinger, r+	47	5	6	3.87
Stowell, l	5	0	2	6.91
Swanson, r+	13	4	3	3.93
Thomas, l	10	0	2	6.66
Wulf, l	3	0	0	9.00
TEAM	140*	82	58	3.86

(+—Minnesotan; *—League-leader.)

TOP OPPOSITION PITCHERS Vs. TWINS

(Actives with 80-or-more innings-pitched)

Pitcher:	W	L	IP	ERA	Pitcher:	W	L	IP	ERA
Jack Morris	18	5	197	2.92	Jim Clancy	11	8	155.2	3.58
Nolan Ryan	18	8	245.1	2.60	Dan Petry	10	3	110.1	2.94
Ron Guidry	17	5	217.1	3.11	Rick Honeycutt	10	3	100.1	3.86
Frank Tanana	17	15	254.2	4.17	Dennis Eckersley	10	7	144.1	3.55
Mike Flanagan	16	7	209.1	3.44	Roger Clemens	9	1	80.2	3.35
Charlie Hough	13	5	179.2	2.30	Rich Gossage	9	8	107.2	3.76
Scott McGregor	12	7	156.1	3.91	Floyd Bannister	8	9	135.1	5.79
Doyle Alexander	12	8	166	3.90	Lary Sorensen	8	9	124.2	4.04
Tommy John	12	12	282.2	3.57	Dave Stieb	8	10	185.1	3.25

TWINS' FARM SYSTEM RECAP FOR 1987

ORLANDO TWINS

(AA), Southern League
27-45, .375, 5th place, 1st half, E. Div.
34-37, .479, 4th place, 2nd half, E. Div.
George Mitterwald, manager

BATTERS:	G	HR	RBI	AVG.
Bierley, of	139	22	78	.235
Blackwell, of	62	4	21	.227
Borg, 1b +	52	3	18	.225
Eccles, c	17	2	11	.175
Felice, of	103	16	61	.284
Funderburk, 1b	118	28	68	.250
Gatewood, c	51	0	7	.244
Liddle, c	94	9	27	.271
Marte, of	50	2	19	.262
McDougal, ss	62	0	9	.216
Morhardt, 1b	80	3	25	.225
Palmer, 2b +	126	3	45	.281
Ralston, 2b	79	0	18	.258
Reboulet, ss	129	1	35	.256
Schwarz, 3b	68	4	36	.227
Vetsch, of +	87	12	50	.243
Yanes, of	29	2	10	.206
TEAM	143	111	538	.249

PITCHERS:	G	W	L	ERA
Bianchi, r	4	1	1	4.95
Bronkey, r	24	1	6	6.29
Bumgarner, r	26	13	10	4.38
Clemons, r	6	2	2	4.54
Gasser, r	20	9	8	4.39
Gomez, r	24	0	1	2.13
Higgs, r	38	5	3	1.97
E. Morgan, r	9	0	1	7.40
Nivens, r	13	2	7	4.14
Perry, r	7	4	3	4.31
Pierorazio, l	51	1	6	4.70
D. Smith, l	20	1	0	5.23
R. Smith, r	22	8	9	5.02
Sontag, r	15	2	7	6.53
Traen, l +	6	1	2	4.17
Trudeau, r +	19	5	6	5.57
K. Walker, r	25	4	4	2.98
Young, l	11	2	6	3.54
TEAM	143	61	82	4.52

ELIZABETHTON TWINS

(Summer A), Appalachian League
29-40, .420, 2nd place, S. Div.
Ray Smith, manager

BATTERS:	G	HR	RBI	AVG.
Alvarez, of	20	0	3	.125
Brown, of	67	1	15	.244
Capellan, 2b	64	0	31	.261
Courtney, 3b	24	0	5	.225
Ericson, c	48	2	27	.284
Halloran, c +	40	0	15	.255
Handel, of	32	2	12	.167
Hildebrandt, 2b	35	0	7	.237
C. Jones, 1b	61	2	23	.239
Martin, 1b	65	4	35	.253
Mathiot, of	26	1	8	.188
M. Smith, of	47	3	27	.224
Tatarian, ss	40	0	11	.243
Valdez, 3b	61	5	28	.229
Wacker, ss +	12	0	3	.135
Watts, 1b	15	3	4	.224
TEAM	69	23	254	.236

(+—Minnesotan; *—League-leader.)

VISALIA OAKS

(A), California League
33-38, .465, 5th place, 1st half, S. Div.
35-36, .493, 3rd place, 2nd half, S. Div.
Dan Schmitz, manager

BATTERS:	G	HR	RBI	AVG.
Aragon, 2b	129	8	65	.267
Blackwell, of	25	2	14	.257
Borg, lb +	81	6	41	.287
Calvert, 1b	119	7	68	.290
Davis, of	117	0	25	.219
Eccles, c	107	19	64	.227
Gilbert, ss	82	5	27	.224
Goldstein, c	55	2	15	.174
Jacas, of	46	0	6	.224
Lange, 1b	40	0	5	.148
Lanoux, 3b	129	6	63	.268
Meyers, of	54	2	22	.232
K. Morgan, of	89	1	26	.235
Mueller, 1b	25	6	18	.247
Pust, ss	32	1	8	.175
A. Richardson, 2b	42	0	9	.245
Senne, 2b	76	5	31	.265
Jai. Williams, c	10	1	3	.280
Yanes, of	98	9	58	.280
Zellner, of	108	2	30	.249
TEAM	142	82	598	.249

PITCHERS:	G	W	L	ERA
Blakley, r	17	1	0	8.28
Bronkey, r	27	2	5	3.82
Carrasco, r	13	4	4	4.59
Casian, l	18	10	3	2.51
Cota, r	8	0	3	1.56
Galloway, l	12	4	7	4.63
Goldstein, r	1	0	0	. . .
Guthrie, l	4	2	1	4.50
Heinle, r	25	1	1	3.45
Lanoux, r	1	0	0	0.00
Lee, r +	20	2	3	5.17
O'Connor, l	57*	3	6	2.24
Perry, r	14	5	6	4.66
Pittman, r	31	4	12	3.28
Redding, r	26	8	9	4.49
Scanlon, r	19	1	1	3.63
Senne, r	1	0	1	6.75
Strube, l	33	9	6	3.90
K. Walker, r	31	5	2	0.83
Jam. Williams, l	13	7	4	2.22
TEAM	142	68	74	3.63

PITCHERS:	G	W	L	ERA
Anthony, l	6	0	0	5.40
Bangston, r	13	3	2	1.85
Banks, r	13	1	8	6.99
Craskey, r	11	4	3	4.00
Delkus, r	21	3	2	1.19
Hernandez, l	2	0	0	0.00
Kline, r	5	1	1	3.94
Kryzanowski, r	18	3	1	1.62
Marten, r	13	6	4	3.57
Meyer, r +	14	1	2	5.04
Perez, r	7	0	0	2.30
D. Richardson, l	9	2	3	4.46
Romero, l	8	0	1	4.15
Schneider, r +	5	1	1	13.50
Stowell, l	7	3	2	4.22
Villanueva, l	3	0	1	18.69
White, r	11	0	9	7.53
Wulf, l	6	1	0	3.18
TEAM	69	29	40	4.36

TWINS' MINOR LEAGUE TRAINING CAMP:

MELBOURNE, FLORIDA 32901
HEADQUARTERS: TWINS' AIRPORT MOTEL
PHONES—MOTEL: (305) 723-5440
OFFICE: (305) 727-1608
CLUBHOUSE: (305) 723-1200

JIM RANTZ

DIRECTOR: Jim Rantz
SCOUTING: Terry Ryan
ASSISTANT: Bill Smith
FIELD COORDINATOR: Don Leppert
SECRETARY: Colleen Schroeder
1988 Camp
Opens March 7,
Closes April 7

TERRY RYAN

TWINS' MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

Club	Class	League	Manager
*Portland	AAA	Pacific Coast	Jim Mahoney
**Orlando	AA	Southern	Duane Gustavson
*Visalia	A	California	Scott Ullger
*Kenosha	A	Midwest	Ron Gardenhire
*Elizabethton	Summer A	Appalachian	Ray Smith

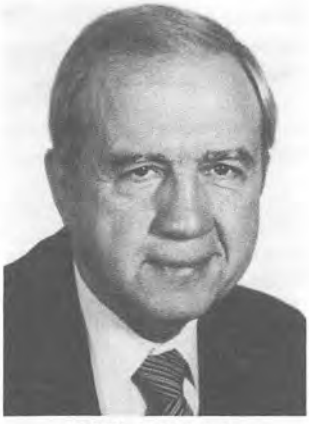
Equipment Manager ..... Wayne Hattaway
Outfield and Base-Running Coach ..... Jerry White
Portland Pitching Coach ..... Jim Shellenback
Orlando Coach ..... Mark Funderburk
Orlando Pitching Coach ..... Steve Comer
Visalia Pitching Coach ..... Gorman Heimueller
Kenosha Pitching Coach ..... Dwight Bernard
Elizabethton Pitching Coach ..... Mike McLeod
Portland Trainer ..... Brad Boylan
Orlando Trainer ..... Shannon Raybon
Kenosha Trainer ..... John Skelton
(**—Ownership club; *—Working agreement.)

TWINS' SCOUTING STAFF

TERRY RYAN
Director

FLOYD BAKER ..... Ohio, Kentucky, West Virginia, W. Pennsylvania
JOHN BARR ..... East Coast Supervisor
VERN BORNING ..... S. California
ENRIQUE BRITO ..... Venezuela
ELLSWORTH BROWN ..... C. & S. Illinois
RAMON CONDE ..... Puerto Rico
LARRY CORRIGAN ..... West Coast Supervisor
ED DUNN ..... New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, Washington D.C., C. & E. Pennsylvania
DAN DURST ..... Michigan, Indiana, N. Illinois
CAL ERMER ..... Special Assignments
MARTY ESPOSITO ..... Texas, Louisiana
JESSE FLORES, Sr. ..... S. California
JESSE FLORES, Jr. ..... New Mexico, Arizona, S. California, Hawaii
ANGELO GIULIANI ..... Twin Cities & Suburbs
BILL LOHR ..... Montana, Wyoming, Idaho, Oregon, Washington
MIKE RADCLIFF ..... Oklahoma, Arkansas, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado
COBBY SAATZER ..... Dakotas, Nebraska, Iowa, Wisconsin, Minnesota
JEFF SCHUGEL ..... Florida
JOHNNY SIERRA ..... Dominican Republic
DAVE STABELFELDT ..... C. & N. California, Nevada, Utah
HERB STEIN ..... New York, New England
JERRY TERRELL ..... Major Leagues
FRED WATERS ..... Mississippi, Alabama, S. Georgia, Florida Panhandle
STEVE WILLIAMS ..... Tennessee, Carolinas, N. & C. Georgia

TWINS' EXECUTIVE SUITE



CARL POHLAD
OWNER

JERRY BELL
PRESIDENT

ANDY MacPHAIL
EXEC. VICE-PRESIDENT
GENERAL MANAGER

RALPH HOUK
CONSULTANT
BASEBALL

BOB GEBHARD
VICE-PRESIDENT
PLAYER PERSONNEL

JIM McHENRY
VICE-PRESIDENT
FINANCE

DAVE MOORE
VICE-PRESIDENT
OPERATIONS

MANAGER

KELLY, Jay Thomas 'T.K.' No. 10

Born August 15, 1950, in Graceville, Minnesota. Height: 5 ft., 11 in. Weight: 185 lbs. Batted and threw lefthanded. Married. Lives in Parlin, New Jersey.

PERSONAL: Wife Mary (Harland), children Sharon and Tom . . . father Joe pitched in New York Giants' chain . . . graduate of St. Mary's High School in South Amboy, NJ . . . attended Mesa, AZ, Community College and Monmouth College in West Long Branch, NJ.

PROFESSIONAL: Seattle Pilots' fourth-round choice in June, 1968, draft . . . All-Star selection in 1968 New York-Pennsylvania League when he led loop in stolen bases and paced league outfielders with 144 putouts and 9 assists . . . signed with Twins as free agent, April 28, 1971 . . . led 1972 Pacific Coast League regulars by grounding into fewest doubleplays, 4, and took part in most doubleplays by outfielder, 6 . . . on May 11, 1975, pinch-hit in Baltimore to become twelfth native Minnesotan (his father was pitching semi-pro ball for Chokio, MN, in summer of 1950) to play for Twins . . . singled off Detroit's Joe Coleman in Minnesota for first big league hit, May 19, 1975 . . . sole major league homerun came off Vern Ruhle in Detroit, May 26, 1975 . . . player-manager of Tacoma over last half of 1977 season . . . named as outfielder and Most Popular Player on Tacoma's 25th Anniversary All-Time Team . . . led 1978 International League in walks . . . Manager of Year in California League in 1979 and '80, and in Southern League in 1981 . . . managed Southern League All-Stars, 1981 and '82 . . . in 1983, became third base coach and first Minnesotan to become member of Twins' managerial staff . . . named manager of Twins, September 12, 1986 . . . suffered lone ejection as Twins' manager when Rocky Roe thumbed him in 1st inning of May 20, 1987, game in Cleveland . . . team was earliest clincher in 1987 division races . . . youngest manager ever to lead club into American League Championship Series . . . became 18th rookie manager ever to guide team to World Series and 5th to win it (Dallas Green was last, with 1980 Philadelphia, and Ralph Houk most recent in American League, 1961, New York) . . . named American League Manager of Year by UPI . . . fifth person to be Twins' player, coach and manager . . . majors' youngest manager.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1968 Newark	.317	65	218	50	69	11	4	2	19	43	31	16
1969 Clinton	.223	100	269	47	60	10	2	6	35	82	31	10
1970 Jacksonville	.241	93	266	33	64	10	1	8	38	41	37	2
1971 Charlotte	.294	100	303	50	89	17	0	6	41	59	52	2
1972 Tacoma	.280	132	407	76	114	19	2	10	52	70	95	4
1973 Tacoma	.258	114	337	67	87	10	2	17	49	89	64	4
1974 Tacoma	.308	115	357	68	110	16	0	18	69	78	41	4
1975 Tacoma	.252	62	202	38	51	5	0	9	29	47	36	6
Minnesota	.181	49	127	11	23	5	0	1	11	15	22	0
1976 Rochester	.289	127	405	71	117	19	3	18	70	85	71	2
1977 Tacoma	.273	113	363	80	99	12	1	12	64	78	61	11
1978 Toledo	.228	119	325	47	74	13	0	10	49	91	61	2
1979 Visalia	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1980 Visalia	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year Club	League	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.
1977 Tacoma	Pacific Coast	3rd (W. Div.)	28	26	.519
1979 Visalia	California	1st (S. Div., 1st half)	44	26	.629
		2nd (S. Div., 2nd half)	42	28	.600
1980 Visalia	California	4th (S. Div., 1st half)	27	43	.386
		1st (S. Div., 2nd half)	44	26	.629
1981 Orlando	Southern	1st (E. Div., 1st half)	42	27	.609
		3rd (E. Div., 2nd half)	37	36	.507
1982 Orlando	Southern	5th (E. Div., 1st half)	31	38	.449
		2nd (E. Div., 2nd half)	43	32	.573
1986 Minnesota	American	6th (W. Div.)	12	11	.522
1987 Minnesota	American	1st (W. Div.)	85	77	.525

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Club	Opponent	Won	Lost	Pct.
1987 Minnesota	Detroit	4	1	.800

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Club	Opponent	Won	Lost	Pct.
1987 Minnesota	St. Louis	4	3	.571

Coach, Twins, 1983-86.

COACHES

OLIVA, Pedro, Jr. 'Tony' Batting No. 6

Born July 20, 1941, in Pinar del Rio, Cuba. Height: 6 ft., 2 in. Weight: 190 lbs. Batted left, threw right. Married. Lives in Bloomington, Minnesota.

PERSONAL: Wife Gordette (DuBois), children Anita, Pedro and Ricardo . . . one of family of ten children . . . brothers Reinaldo, outfielder, and Juan Carlos, pitcher, played for Cuban National Team . . . graduate of Herraduda, Cuba, High School.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by late scout Joe Cambria upon recommendation of former outfielder in club's system, Roberto Fernandez . . . won silver Louisville Slugger as leading hitter in all of professional baseball in 1961 . . . also led Appalachian League in hits, total bases (159), rbi, sacrifice flies (5) and outfield assists (12) and was named to All-Star Team . . . nosed out for South Atlantic League bat title by .0001 in 1962, and named to League All-Star Team . . . made major league debut, September 9, 1962, in Detroit . . . doubled off Cleveland's Dick Donovan for first big league hit, September 14, 1962 . . . first big league homerun off Steve Ridzik, April 18, 1964, in Washington . . . first 4-hit game and 2-homer game, May 2, 1964, in Kansas City . . . first grand-slam off Los Angeles' Jack Spring, May 7, 1964 . . . had first of two career 17-game hit streaks, July 16 to August 1, 1964 . . . only rookie ever to lead American League in batting, 1964 . . . also led majors with club-record 374 total bases, 84 extra-base hits and 71 multi-hit games . . . in addition, led majors in hits and paced A. L. in runs and doubles . . . total bases tied major league rookie record and hits set American League rookie record . . . named American League Rookie of Year . . . got first two of four career 5-hit games in 8-day period, July 21-28, 1965 . . . led 1965 American League in batting and basehits and tied for majors' lead in sacrifice flies (10) . . . named 1965 American League Player of Year by The Sporting News . . . led American League in hits, 1966 . . . voted Gold Glove Award as league's top defensive rightfielder, tying for league-lead in outfield games-played (159), 1966 . . . set club record of nine consecutive hits, September 7-10, 1967, in Baltimore . . . led 1967 American League in doubles . . . underwent first of five right knee operations, October, 1967 . . . dislocated left shoulder, August 31, 1968, vs. Chicago . . . tied club record of 3 doubles in game, June 22, 1969, in Oakland . . . in 1969, tied Joe DiMaggio's record of having been named to All-Star Team in each of first six seasons in league but was forced to miss game due to case of chicken pox . . . led 1969 American League in hits and doubles . . . led '69 league outfielders with 152 games-played . . . led 1970 American League in hits and tied for lead in doubles . . . named to eighth straight American League All-Star Team but right knee injury, June 29, 1971, in Oakland, caused him to miss game . . . won third American League batting title in 1971, also leading league with .546 slugging-percentage . . . except for 10 games in June, missed entire 1972 season due to ailing right knee, which was operated upon on July 5 . . . hit first homerun by designated-hitter, April 6, 1973, in Oakland . . . tied club record of 3 homers in game, July 3, 1973, in Kansas City . . . became 89th member of baseball's '200 Club' when he homered off Stan Bahnsen in Chicago, June 27, 1974 . . . led majors in '74 with .538 pinch-hitting average, 7-for-13 . . . tied for major league leadership in hit-by-pitch, 1975, 8 . . . player-coach for Twins in 1976 . . . twelfth all-time in baseball's 'relative batting average' (comparing player batting average by league average over years in which he played), 1.24 . . . holds Twins' career records of 15 seasons and 329 doubles . . . managed Los Mochis team of Mexican Pacific League in winter season of 1976-77 . . . became Twins' first base coach and batting instructor, 1977 . . . named as Twins' minor league hitting instructor, 1979 . . . managed Guasave club in Mexican Pacific League, 1981-82 season . . . club's first base coach, 1985 . . . full-time Twins' batting coach starting in 1986 . . . placed third in last January's Hall of Fame ballot with 202 votes, 47%, 119 short of qualifying.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that three pitchers on the Twins' 1988 roster miss by just eleven days of having accumulated a collective total of 60 years of major league pitching. They're Bert Blyleven, with 17 years and 117 days; Steve Carlton, with 22 years and 78 days; and Joe Niekro, 19 years and 138 days. A full season constitutes 172 days.

OLIVA'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1961	Wytheville	.410	64	249	55	102	15	6	10	81	18	22	4
1962	Charlotte	.350	127	469	71	164	35	6	17	93	43	32	1
	Minnesota	.444	9	9	3	4	1	0	0	3	3	2	0
1963	Dallas-Ft. Worth	.304	146	536	79	163	30	8	23	74	31	64	9
	Minnesota	.429	7	7	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
1964	Minnesota	.323	161	672	109	217	43	9	32	94	34	68	12
1965	Minnesota	.321	149	576	107	185	40	5	16	98	55	64	19
1966	Minnesota	.307	159	622	99	191	32	7	25	87	42	72	13
1967	Minnesota	.289	146	557	76	161	34	6	17	83	44	61	11
1968	Minnesota	.289	128	470	54	136	24	5	18	68	45	61	10
1969	Minnesota	.309	153	637	97	197	39	4	24	101	45	66	10
1970	Minnesota	.325	157	628	96	204	36	7	23	107	38	67	5
1971	Minnesota	.337	126	487	73	164	30	3	22	81	25	44	4
1972	Minnesota	.321	10	28	1	9	1	0	0	1	2	5	0
1973	Minnesota	.291	146	571	63	166	20	0	16	92	45	44	2
1974	Minnesota	.285	127	459	43	131	16	2	13	57	27	31	0
1975	Minnesota	.270	131	455	46	123	10	0	13	58	41	45	0
1976	Minnesota	.211	67	123	3	26	3	0	1	16	2	13	0
Major League Tot.		.304	1676	6301	870	1917	329	48	220	947	448	645	88

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Baltimore	.385	3	13	3	5	2	0	1	2	1	3	1
1970	Baltimore	.500	3	12	2	6	2	0	1	1	0	1	0
Totals		.440	6	25	5	11	4	0	2	3	1	4	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1965	Los Angeles	.192	7	26	2	5	1	0	1	2	1	6	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Host	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1964	New York (NL)	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	Minnesota	.500	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1966	St. Louis	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1967	California	.333	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1968	Houston	1.000	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1969	Washington	(Did Not Play)										
1970	Cincinnati	.500	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
1971	Detroit	(Did Not Play)										
Totals		.263	19	0	5	3	0	0	0	1	4	0

Player-coach, Twins, 1976; Coach, Twins, 1977-78; Minor League Instructor, Twins, 1979-84; Coach, Twins, since 1985.

TWINS' COACHES CORNER

Name	Years
BAKER, Floyd	1961-64
CASE, George	1968
CROSETTI, Frank	1970-71
FitzGERALD, Ed	1962-64
FOWLER, Art	1969
GARDNER, Billy	1981
GORYL, John	1968-69, '79-80
GRISSOM, Marv	1970-71
KELLY, Tom	1983-86
KUEHL, Karl	1977-82
LEMON, Jim	1965-67, '81-84
LOPAT, Ed	1961
LYONS, Eddie	1976
*MALTZBERGER, Gordon	1962-64
MARTIN, Billy	1965-68
*McCULLOUGH, Clyde	1961
*McMAHON, Don	1976-77
MELE, Sam	1961
*MORGAN, Vern	1969-75
NARAGON, Hal	1963-66
NOSSEK, Joe	1976
OLDIS, Bob	1968
OLIVA, Tony	1976-78, '84—
PASCUAL, Camilo	1978-80
PODRES, Johnny	1981-85
QUILICI, Frank	1971-72
RANDALL, Bobby	1980
RENICK, Rick	1987—
*ROBERTSON, Sherry	1970
RODGERS, Bob	1970-74
ROWE, Ralph	1972-75
SAIN, John	1965-66
SHELLENBACK, Jim	1983
SILVERA, Charlie	1969
STANGE, Lee	1975
STELMASZEK, Rick	1981—
STRICKLAND, George	1962
SUCH, Dick	1985—
TERWILLIGER, Wayne	1986—
WORTHINGTON, Al	1972-73
WYNN, Early	1967-69
ZIMMERMAN, Jerry	1967, '76-80

(*—Deceased.)

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the home team has won the last ten World Series games.

RENICK, Warren Richard 'Rick' Third Base No. 44

Born March 16, 1944, in London, Ohio. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 210 lbs. Batted and threw righthanded. Married. Lives in Sarasota, Florida.

PERSONAL: Wife Libby (Alderson), sons Ty, Shad and Joshua . . . graduate of Madison South High School in London . . . All-State selection in baseball, basketball and football . . . attended Ohio State University on baseball-basketball scholarship and studied physical education.

PROFESSIONAL: Tied for Florida State League-lead in doubles in 1965, and was named to league All-Star Team . . . became 36th player to hit homerun in first major league at-bat when he connected off Detroit's Mickey Lolich at Metropolitan Stadium, July 11, 1968 . . . hit first of two career grand-slams, April 18, 1970, off Al Downing in Oakland . . . hit two homers off New York's Mike Kekich, May 29, 1970 . . . injured right knee in exhibition game in Portland, May 24, 1971, and missed most of remainder of season . . . player-coach at Tacoma, 1973-76 . . . All-Star selection in Pacific Coast League in 1973 and '74 . . . named Tacoma's all-time third baseman in vote of fans . . . player-coach at Montreal's Denver farm, 1977 and '78 . . . served as Kansas City's minor league coordinator and hitting instructor in 1979 and '80 . . . Royals' hitting coach, 1981 . . . managed Montreal's AA farms, 1982-84 . . . named Southern League co-Manager of Year, 1984 . . . managed St. Petersburg Expos of Florida Instructional League in fall of 1984 . . . Expos' batting instructor and third base coach in 1985, third base coach in 1986 . . . signed as Twins' third base coach, December 2, 1986.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1965 Orlando	.243	119	404	54	98	21	8	6	56	42	113	17
1966 Denver	.191	32	94	15	18	3	1	2	9	11	28	2
Charlotte	.202	88	307	35	62	9	2	5	34	25	95	1
1967 Wilson	.255	128	463	65	118	20	1	20	78	37	94	2
1968 Denver	.247	75	279	41	69	12	1	10	28	25	66	2
Minnesota	.216	42	97	16	21	5	2	3	13	9	42	0
1969 Denver	.360	6	25	9	9	2	1	0	3	3	5	0
Minnesota	.245	71	139	21	34	3	0	5	17	12	32	0
1970 Minnesota	.229	81	179	20	41	8	0	7	25	22	29	0
1971 Minnesota	.222	27	45	4	10	2	0	1	8	5	14	0
1972 Minnesota	.172	55	93	10	16	2	0	4	8	15	25	0
1973 Tacoma	.251	119	439	67	110	15	7	19	75	51	109	3
1974 Tacoma	.250	114	392	74	98	10	4	24	64	54	95	0
1975 Tacoma	.270	76	259	42	70	9	2	12	38	48	57	2
1976 Tacoma	.314	77	255	50	80	5	1	17	50	44	47	1
1977 Denver	.281	70	178	34	50	3	1	14	42	35	49	0
1978 Denver	.228	43	145	25	33	3	0	11	36	29	35	0
Major League Tot.	.221	276	553	71	122	20	2	20	71	63	142	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969 Baltimore	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970 Baltimore	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year Club	League	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.
1982 Memphis	Southern	2nd (W. Div., 1st half)	37	35	.514
		4th (W. Div., 2nd half)	33	39	.458
1983 Memphis	Southern	3rd (W. Div., 1st half)	36	35	.507
		5th (W. Div., 2nd half)	25	50	.333
1984 Jacksonville	Southern	2nd (E. Div., 1st half)	35	31	.530
		4th (E. Div., 2nd half)	41	38	.519

Player-coach, Tacoma, 1973-76; Player-coach, Denver, 1977-78; Minor League Coordinator and Hitting Instructor, Kansas City, 1979-80; Coach, Kansas City, 1981; Coach, Montreal, 1985-86; Coach, Twins, since 1987.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the first major league game ever played in Minnesota took place on Friday afternoon, April 21, 1961, when the Washington Senators, behind pitcher Joe McClain, beat the Twins and Ray Moore (in relief of Camilo Pascual) on a 2-run, 9th-inning rally, 5-3. It was a damp, overcast, 50-degree day at Metropolitan Stadium in Bloomington, with 24,606 fans on hand.

STELMASZEK, Richard Francis 'Rick' Bullpen No. 43

Born October 8, 1948, in Chicago, Illinois. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 195 lbs. Batted left, threw right. Married. Lives in Chicago.

PERSONAL: Wife Kathie (Markusic), son Michael . . . father pitched seven seasons in New York Yankees' system as Ray Stelmack . . . uncle Ed Stelmaszek was football guard at Notre Dame . . . graduate of Mendel Catholic High School in Chicago . . . named Catholic High School All-State in baseball and football . . . attended DePaul University, studying liberal arts.

PROFESSIONAL: Washington's 11th choice in June, 1967, draft . . . signed by Jack Sheehan, same scout who signed father . . . led 1969 Western Carolinas League catchers with 98 games-played, 522 putouts and 588 total chances and was named to league All-Star Team . . . led 1970 Eastern League catchers with 127 games, 67 assists, 782 putouts and 866 total chances and was All-Star selection . . . major league debut in New York, June 25, 1971 . . . first big league hit, May 19, 1973, off Nolan Ryan in California . . . traded to California with first baseman Mike Epstein and pitcher Rich Hand for pitcher Lloyd Allen and first baseman Jim Spencer, May 20, 1973 . . . traded to Chicago Cubs for pitcher Horacio Pina, July 27, 1974 . . . lone big league homerun off Los Angeles' Don Sutton, August 20, 1974, in Chicago . . . led 1975 American Association catchers in games, 99 . . . traded to New York Yankees for pitcher Gerry Pirtle, January 23, 1976 . . . joined Twins' organization as manager of Wisconsin Rapids for 1978 season . . . named Midwest League's Manager of Year in 1980 . . . became Twins' coach on December 3, 1980.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1968 Salisbury	.196	55	153	15	30	2	3	2	16	44	35	3
Geneva	.276	46	127	15	35	5	2	3	21	27	19	1
1969 Shelby	.288	115	358	54	103	16	5	5	58	91	43	2
1970 Pittsfield	.246	128	386	50	95	11	4	4	47	98	41	1
1971 Denver	.247	73	194	27	48	1	1	1	25	49	43	0
Washington	.000	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1972 Hawaii	.000	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0
Den. Indianapolis	.228	94	246	22	56	6	2	1	34	72	62	0
1973 Salt Lake City	.236	43	106	17	25	7	1	0	8	39	19	2
Tex.-California	.143	29	35	2	5	1	0	0	3	7	9	0
1974 Salt Lake City	.269	83	260	39	70	12	3	6	40	55	34	2
Chicago (NL)	.227	25	44	2	10	2	0	1	7	10	6	0
1975 Wichita	.265	106	336	40	89	14	3	6	47	61	52	1
1976 Syracuse	.220	74	214	30	47	10	0	2	23	49	26	0
1977 Tucson	.283	83	240	27	68	9	1	2	35	50	19	2
1978 Wisconsin Rapids	.273	23	55	15	15	6	0	0	7	16	7	0
American League Tot.	.114	35	44	2	5	1	0	0	3	7	12	0
National League Tot.	.227	25	44	2	10	2	0	1	7	10	6	0
Major League Tot.	.170	60	88	4	15	3	0	1	10	17	18	0

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year Club	League	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.
1978 Wisconsin Rapids	Midwest	4th (N. Div., 1st half)	29	39	.426
		3rd (N. Div., 2nd half)	33	37	.471
1979 Wisconsin Rapids	Midwest	4th (N. Div., 1st half)	26	41	.388
		3rd (N. Div., 2nd half)	34	31	.523
1980 Wisconsin Rapids	Midwest	4th (N. Div., 1st half)	32	39	.451
		1st (N. Div., 2nd half)	45	25	.643

Coach, Twins, since 1981.

TWINS' MANAGERS

	Seasons	Finishes	Won	Lost	Pct.
Cookie Lavagetto	1961	9th	25	41	.379
Sam Mele	1961-67	7th-2nd-3rd-6th-1st-2nd-6th	522	431	.548
Cal Ermer	1967-68	2nd-7th	145	129	.529
Billy Martin	1969	1st	97	65	.599
Bill Rigney	1970-72	1st-5th-3rd	208	184	.531
Frank Quilici	1972-75	3rd-3rd-3rd-4th	280	287	.494
Gene Mauch	1976-80	3rd-4th-4th-4th-4th	378	394	.490
Johnny Goryl	1980-81	3rd-6th	34	38	.472
Billy Gardner	1981-85	(7th-4th)-7th-5th-2nd-6th	268	353	.432
Ray Miller	1985-86	4th-7th	109	130	.456
Tom Kelly	1986-87	6th-1st	97	88	.524

SUCH, Richard Stanley 'Dick' Pitching No. 42

Born October 15, 1944, in Sanford, North Carolina. Height: 6 ft., 4 in. Weight: 225 lbs. Batted left, threw right. Married. Lives in Sanford.

PERSONAL: Wife Nancy (Watson), daughters Nancy and Darlynda . . . graduate of Central High School in Sanford . . . earned BA in physical education at Elon College in North Carolina . . . pitched 7-inning perfect game for Elon.

PROFESSIONAL: Washington's eighth choice in special phase of January, 1966, draft . . . broke into pro ranks under fellow coach Wayne Terwilliger at Burlington, NC, in 1966 . . . 11th in Eastern League in ERA in 1967, despite 0-16 record . . . tied for lead in complete games in 1968 Carolina League . . . major league debut, April 6, 1970, vs. Detroit . . . lone big league win, April 28, 1970, over Milwaukee, 9-6 . . . became minor league pitching instructor in Texas organization in 1975 . . . Rangers' major league pitching coach from 1983 until mid-season 1985 . . . named Twins' pitching coach on September 8, 1985.

Year Club	W-	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1966 Burlington, NC	6-	8	3.13	14	13	4	0	0	92	81	47	32	54	70
1967 York	0-	16	2.81	20	20	8	0	0	128	108	57	40	70	76
1968 Burlington, NC	10-	17	3.47	30	26	14	0	0	187	159	89	72	93	169
1969 Buffalo	1-	2	6.75	7	3	1	0	0	20	25	19	15	12	10
Savannah	6-	3	2.51	13	9	5	2	0	68	52	23	19	22	52
1970 Washington	1-	5	7.56	21	5	0	0	0	50	48	42	42	45	41
Denver	2-	2	5.25	12	9	2	0	1	48	54	35	28	34	37
1971 Denver	5-	5	6.12	24	11	0	0	1	78	102	60	53	33	48
1972 Burlington, NC	3-	4	2.86	13	3	2	0	2	44	38	18	14	12	31
1973 Pittsfield	1-	1	7.71	6	1	0	0	0	7	11	6	6	4	1

Minor League instructor, Texas, 1975-82; Coach, Texas, 1983-85; Coach, Twins, since 1985.

TWINS' 1987 ATTENDANCE FIGURES

HOME

Rank	Opponent	Openings	Attendance	Average
1	Kansas City	6	207,011	34,502
2	Oakland	7	227,199	32,457
3	New York	6	192,913	32,152
4	Milwaukee	6	187,514	31,252
5	California	7	213,186	30,455
6	Toronto	6	152,329	25,388
7	Detroit	6	137,617	22,936
8	Chicago	6	137,376	22,896
9	Cleveland	6	130,130	21,688
10	Seattle	7	149,024	21,289
11	Boston	6	123,090	20,515
12	Texas	6	119,309	19,885
13	Baltimore	6	105,278	17,546
TOTALS		81	2,081,976	25,703

ROAD

Rank	Opponent	Openings	Attendance	Average
1	California	6	228,096	38,016
2	Detroit	5	156,044	31,209
3	New York	6	180,838	30,140
4	Toronto	6	175,652	29,275
5	Kansas City	7	197,279	28,183
6	Boston	6	154,019	25,670
7	Oakland	6	148,305	24,718
8	Baltimore	6	143,533	23,922
9	Milwaukee	6	143,117	23,853
10	Seattle	6	115,649	19,275
11	Texas	6	103,382	17,230
12	Chicago	6	89,093	14,849
13	Cleveland	6	45,266	7,544
TOTALS		78	1,880,273	24,106

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that all 48 players on the active rosters of the Twins and the St. Louis Cardinals appeared in the 1987 World Series.

TERWILLIGER, Willard Wayne 'Twig' First Base No. 45

Born June 27, 1925, in Clare, Michigan. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 165 lbs. Batted and threw righthanded. Married. Lives in Mound, Minnesota.

PERSONAL: Wife Lin (Ray), children Marcie, Steve, Mike and Kevin . . . graduate of Charlotte, MI, High School . . . participated in Marine assaults on Saipan, Tinian and Iwo Jima in World War II . . . graduate of Western Michigan University with BS in social sciences, and participated in baseball, basketball and football.

PROFESSIONAL: Originally signed with Chicago Cubs . . . traded with outfielder Andy Pafko, pitcher Johnny Schmitz and catcher Rube Walker to Brooklyn for catcher Bruce Edwards, pitcher Joe Hatten, outfielder Gene Hermanski and infielder Eddie Miksis, June 15, 1951 . . . sold to Washington, September 23, 1952 . . . led 1957 American Association second basemen with .988 fielding-percentage . . . in 1958, led American Association in runs and stolen bases and paced second sackers with .988 fielding-percentage, 143 games-played and 361 putouts . . . named American Association All-Star second baseman, 1958 . . . drafted by Kansas City from Detroit system, December 1, 1958 . . . began managerial career in New York Yankees' system in 1961 . . . joined Washington organization in 1962 . . . named All-Star manager in Alabama-Florida League in 1962 . . . managed in Houston chain, 1973 . . . joined Texas system in 1975 . . . named Twins' first-base coach, October 29, 1985.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1948 Des Moines	.196	18	46	10	9	2	0	0	4	18	6	2
1949 Los Angeles	.275	115	432	80	119	28	2	8	46	72	64	13
Chicago (NL)	.223	36	112	11	25	2	1	2	10	16	22	0
1950 Chicago (NL)	.242	133	480	63	116	22	3	10	32	43	63	13
1951 Chi.-Brooklyn	.227	87	242	37	55	7	0	0	14	37	28	4
1952 St. Paul	.312	77	125	32	39	6	0	4	17	32	19	1
1953 Washington	.252	134	464	62	117	24	4	4	46	64	65	7
1954 Washington	.208	106	337	42	70	10	1	3	24	32	40	3
1955 Minneapolis	.297	72	276	51	82	22	0	4	28	48	32	6
New York (NL)	.257	80	257	29	66	16	1	1	18	36	42	2
1956 New York (NL)	.222	14	18	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	0
Minneapolis	.245	90	290	39	71	14	3	2	27	48	44	10
1957 Minneapolis	.270	144	508	84	137	35	4	7	50	88	58	18
1958 Charleston	.269	146	535	103	144	23	2	2	38	101	58	24
1959 Kansas City	.267	74	180	27	48	11	0	2	18	19	31	2
1960 Kansas City	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	.206	93	277	41	57	9	0	4	20	47	42	5
1961 Greensboro	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1962 Pensacola	(Did Not Play)											
1963 Wisconsin Rapids	(Did Not Play)											
1964 Geneva	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1965 Geneva	(Did Not Play)											
1966 Burlington, NC	(Did Not Play)											
1967 Hawaii	.000	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
1968 Buffalo	.167	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
National League Tot.	.240	350	1109	140	266	48	5	13	74	132	160	19
American League Tot.	.239	316	982	131	235	45	5	9	88	115	136	12
Major League Tot.	.240	666	2091	271	501	93	10	22	162	247	296	31

TWINS' THREE-CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUT GAMES

Date	Scores	Opponent
May 20-21-21, 1961	2-0, 0-9, 0-2	KC, Clev, Clev
Aug. 27-29-30, 1961	0-3, 3-0, 0-4	Balt, NY, NY
April 21-21-23, 1963	7-0, 0-8, 0-1	at Chi, at Chi, at Balt
July 29-30-31, 1966	0-3, 7-0, 0-4	Balt, Balt, Balt
Sept. 11-12-13, 1969	0-4, 3-0, 0-1	at Chi, KC, KC
Sept. 6-7-8, 1972	2-0, 4-0, 0-5	Tex, Tex, KC
Sept. 28-29, Oct. 1, 1974	0-4, 0-4, 6-0	at Cal, at Cal, Tex
Sept. 6-8-9, 1978	0-1, 0-3, 0-3	Chi, Milw, Milw
Sept. 28-29-30, 1983	3-0, 2-0, 0-8	Tex, Tex, at Tor

TERWILLIGER'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	League	Position	W-L	Pct.
1961	Greensboro	Carolina	3rd (1st half)	34-35	.493
			3rd (2nd half)	36-33	.522
1962	Pensacola	Alabama-Florida	1st	79-38	.675
1963	Wisconsin Rapids	Midwest	10th (1st half)	25-34	.424
			4th (2nd half)	33-28	.541
1964	Geneva	New York-Penn.	2nd	79-51	.608
1965	Geneva	New York-Penn.	4th (1st half)	32-31	.508
			3rd (2nd half)	33-30	.524
1966	Burlington, NC	Carolina	2nd (W. Div.)	76-62	.551
1967	Hawaii	Pacific Coast	6th (W. Div.)	60-87	.408
1968	Buffalo	International	7th	66-81	.449
1973	Columbus, GA	Southern	3rd (E. Div.)	69-70	.496
1974	(Out of Organized Baseball)				
1975	Lynchburg	Carolina	4th (1st half)	30-36	.455
			4th (2nd half)	30-42	.417
1976	Asheville	Western Carolinas	1st (1st half)	37-31	.544
			2nd (2nd half)	39-31	.557
1977	Asheville	Western Carolinas	2nd (1st half)	37-32	.536
			2nd (2nd half)	44-26	.629
1978	Asheville	Western Carolinas	3rd (1st half)	37-33	.529
			4th (2nd half)	36-34	.514
1979	Asheville	Western Carolinas	3rd (1st half)	36-32	.529
			3rd (2nd half)	39-31	.557
1980	Tulsa	Texas	2nd (1st half, E. Div.)	40-27	.597
			3rd (2nd half, E. Div.)	35-34	.507

Coach, Washington, 1969-71; Coach, Texas, 1972, 1981-85; Coach, Twins, since 1986.

TWINS' 4-OR-MORE-HIT GAMES

Player	No.
Carew	42
Oliva	28
Puckett	20
Versalles	13
Hisle	10
Hrbek	10
Killebrew	10
Hatcher	9
Rollins	9
Gaetti	8
Ward	8
Bostock	7
Castino	7
Darwin	7
Reese	7
Smalley	7
Tovar	7
Landreaux	6
Power	6
Brye	5
Cardenas	5
Thompson	5
Allison	4
Braun	4
Cubbage	4
Green	4
Terrell	4
Uhlaender	4
Washington	4
Wynegar	4
Allen	3
D. Brown	3
Brunansky	3
Ford	3
J. Hall	3
H. Powell	3
Roseboro	3
Teufel	3
Wilfong	3
G. Adams	2
Holt	2
R. Jackson	2
Laudner	2
Mitterwald	2
Soderholm	2
Alyea	1
Beane	1
Bush	1
Chiles	1
David	1
Engle	1
Ferrer	1
Gardner	1
Gladden	1
R. Johnson	1
Lemon	1
Lis	1
Mackanin	1
Mincher	1
Morales	1
Norwood	1
Randall	1
Rivera	1
Sofield	1
Vega	1

Team By The Season

1961	12	1970	14	1979	11
1962	7	1971	7	1980	18
1963	12	1972	13	1981	2
1964	18	1973	18	1982	11
1965	7	1974	21	1983	12
1966	5	1975	11	1984	17
1967	7	1976	11	1985	9
1968	7	1977	19	1986	18
1969	17	1978	13	1987	10
				TOTAL	327

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the most runs ever scored in a Metrodome game is 24. It's happened twice, and each time Texas beat the Twins. It was 14-10, on June 10, 1986, and 15-9, June 5, 1987.

NUMERICAL ROSTER

2 Pittaro, 2b	11 Nieto, c	20 Beane, of	27 Davidson, of
4 Lombardozzi, 2b	12 Harper, c	21 McDougal, ss	28 Blyleven, p
6 Oliva, ch.	14 Hrbek, 1b	22 Atherton, p	30 Bumgarner, p
7 Gagne, ss	15 Laudner, c	23 Smith, p	31 Toliver, p
8 Gaetti, 3b	16 Viola, p	24 Brunansky, rf	32 Gladden, lf
9 Larkin, 1b	17 Straker, p	25 Bush, of	33 Butera, c
10 Kelly, mgr.	19 Satzinger, p	26 Newman, 2b	34 Puckett, cf

MINNESOTA TWINS BASEBALL CLUB

MANAGER: 10 KELLY, Tom COACHES: 6 OLIVA, Tony; 44 RENICK, Rick;

No.	PITCHERS (17):	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE
37	ABBOTT, Paul	R	R	6-3	185	9/15/67	Van Nuys, CA
22	ATHERTON, Keith	R	R	6-4	200	2/19/59	Newport News, VA
40	BERENGUER, Juan	R	R	5-11	225	11/30/54	Aguadulce, Pan.
28	BLYLEVEN, Bert	R	R	6-3	205	4/ 6/51	Zeist, Holland
30	BUMGARNER, Jeff	R	R	6-6	205	6/12/67	Spokane, WA
38	CARLTON, Steve	L	L	6-5	210	12/22/44	Miami, FL
46	DAVINS, Jim	R	R	6-3	215	5/23/64	New Haven, CT
47	GASSER, Steve	R	R	6-3	190	8/ 5/67	Dover, OH
36	NIEKRO, Joe	R	R	6-1	195	11/ 7/44	Martins Ferry, OH
51	PORTUGAL, Mark	R	R	6-0	200	10/30/62	Los Angeles, CA
41	REARDON, Jeff	R	R	6-0	200	10/ 1/55	Dalton, MA
19	SATZINGER, Jeff	R	R	6-3	218	3/ 8/65	Robbinsdale, MN
53	SCHULZE, Don	R	R	6-3	230	9/27/62	Roselle, IL
23	SMITH, Roy	R	R	6-3	200	9/ 6/61	Mt. Vernon, NY
17	STRAKER, Les	R	R	6-1	193	10/10/59	Bolivar, VN.
31	TOLIVER, Fred	R	R	6-1	170	2/ 3/61	Natchez, MS
16	VIOLA, Frank	L	L	6-4	209	4/19/60	Hempstead, NY
No.	**CATCHERS (4):**	**B**	**T**	**HT.**	**WT.**	**BORN**	**BIRTHPLACE**
33	BUTERA, Sal	R	R	6-0	189	9/25/52	Richmond Hill, NY
15	LAUDNER, Tim	R	R	6-3	214	6/ 7/58	Mason City, IA
39	LOWRY, Dwight	L	R	6-3	210	10/23/57	Lumberton, NC
11	NIETO, Tom	R	R	6-1	205	10/27/60	Downey, CA
No.	**INFIELDERS (7):**						
8	GAETTI, Gary	R	R	6-0	200	8/19/58	Centralia, IL
7	GAGNE, Greg	R	R	5-11	177	11/12/61	Fall River, MA
14	HRBEK, Kent	L	R	6-4	244	5/21/60	Minneapolis, MN
9	LARKIN, Gene	B	R	6-3	204	10/24/62	Astoria, NY
4	LOMBARDOZZI, Steve	R	R	6-0	183	4/26/60	Malden, MA
26	NEWMAN, Al	B	R	5-9	183	6/30/60	Kansas City, MO
2	PITTARO, Chris	B	R	5-11	168	9/16/61	Trenton, NJ
No.	**OUTFIELDERS (7):**						
20	BEANE, Billy	R	R	6-4	208	3/29/62	Orlando, FL
50	BIERLEY, Brad	L	R	6-2	185	11/ 6/62	Torrance, CA
24	BRUNANSKY, Tom	R	R	6-4	216	8/20/60	Covina, CA
25	BUSH, Randy	L	L	6-1	186	10/ 5/58	Dover, DE
27	DAVIDSON, Mark	R	R	6-2	190	2/15/61	Knoxville, TN
32	GLADDEN, Dan	R	R	5-11	175	7/ 7/57	San Jose, CA
34	PUCKETT, Kirby	R	R	5-8	210	3/14/61	Chicago, IL

Farmhands Invited to Spring Training:

No.	PITCHERS (4):	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE
49	ANDERSON, Allan	L	L	6-0	186	1/ 7/64	Lancaster, OH
54	CLARK, Bryan	L	L	6-2	200	7/12/56	Madera, CA
58	SOFF, Ray	R	R	6-0	185	10/31/58	Adrian, MI
59	LEA, Charlie	R	R	6-4	200	12/25/56	Orleans, FR
No.	**CATCHERS (2):**	**B**	**T**	**HT.**	**WT.**	**BORN**	**BIRTHPLACE**
12	HARPER, Brian	R	R	6-2	195	10/16/59	Los Angeles, CA
60	LIDDLE, Steve	R	R	6-4	210	3/ 4/59	Nashville, TN
No.	**INFIELDERS (2):**						
52	JONES, Ricky	R	R	6-3	186	6/ 4/59	Tupelo, MS
21	McDOUGAL, Julius	B	R	6-2	195	5/ 3/63	Jackson, MS
No.	**OUTFIELDER (1):**						
55	BULLOCK, Eric	L	L	5-11	185	2/16/60	Los Angeles, CA

35 Houk, ch.
36 Niekro, p
37 Abbott, p
38 Carlton, p
39 Lowry, c
40 Berenguer, p
41 Reardon, p
42 Such, ch.
43 Stelmaszek, ch.
44 Renick, ch.
45 Terwilliger, ch.
46 Davins, p
47 Gasser, p
49 Anderson, p
50 Bierley, of
51 Portugal, p
52 Jones, ss
53 Schulze, p
54 Clark, p
55 Bullock, of
58 Soff, p
59 Lea, p
60 Liddle, c
61 Leppert, ch.
62 Shellenback, ch.
63 Mahoney, ch.
64 White, ch.
65 Terrell, ch.

1988 SPRING ROSTER

43 STELMASZEK, Rick; 42 SUCH, Dick; 45 TERWILLIGER, Wayne TRAINER: MARTIN, Dick

RESIDENCE	1987 CLUB	W- L	ERA	G	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	M.L.S.
Fullerton, CA	Kenosha	13- 6	3.65	26	0	145.1	102	103	138	0.000
Blakes, VA	Minnesota	7- 5	4.54	59	2	79.1	81	30	51	4.081
Lathrup Vill., MI	Minnesota	8- 1	3.94	47	4	112.0	100	47	110	6.151
Villa Park, CA	Minnesota	15-12	4.01	37	0	267.0	249	101	196	17.117
Richland, WA	Orlando	13-10	4.38	26	0	168.1	174	94	87	0.000
Chesterfield, MO	Clev.-Minnesota	6-14	5.74	32	1	152	165	86	91	22.078
West Haven, CT	Kenosha	6- 4	2.86	48	13	85.0	75	52	80	0.000
New Phil., OH	Orlando	9- 8	4.39	20	0	127.0	117	68	126	0.000
	Portland	1- 4	8.27	6	0	20.2	21	37	18	
Lakeland, FL	N.Y.-Minn.	7-13	5.33	27	0	147.0	155	64	84	19.138
Barrington, RI	Minnesota	1- 3	7.77	13	0	44.0	58	24	28	1.092
	Portland	1-10	6.00	17	0	102.0	108	50	69	
Palm Bch. Gdn., FL	Minnesota	8- 8	4.48	63	31	80.1	70	28	83	8.041
Coon Rapids, MN	Kenosha	5- 6	3.87	47	8	107.0	80	86	128	0.000
Roselle, IL	Buffalo	0- 1	9.67	5	0	22.1	33	12	13	2.080
	New York (NL)	1- 2	6.23	5	0	21.2	24	6	5	
	Tidewater	11- 1	3.63	15	0	89.1	81	31	45	
Mt. Vernon, NY	Portland	9-12	3.79	24	0	166.1	176	41	106	1.130
	Minnesota	1- 0	4.96	7	0	16.1	20	6	8	
Maracay VN	Minnesota	8-10	4.37	31	0	154.1	150	59	76	1.000
Highland, CA	Maine	6- 9	4.62	22	0	124.2	114	67	80	1.088
	Philadelphia	1- 1	5.64	10	0	30.1	34	17	25	
Longwood, FL	Minnesota	17-10	2.90	36	0	251.2	230	66	197	5.122

RESIDENCE	1987 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB	M.L.S.
Longwood, FL	Minn.	.182	5	11	1	2	1	2	0	6.075
	Portland	.154	10	26	4	4	1	3	0	
	Minnesota	.171	51	111	7	19	1	12	0	
Edina, MN	Minnesota	.191	113	288	30	55	16	43	1	6.010
Pembroke, NC	Detroit	.200	13	25	0	5	0	1	0	1.118
	Toledo	.194	42	93	8	18	0	3	1	
Artesia, CA	Portland	.227	38	110	10	25	0	3	0	2.148
	Minnesota	.200	41	105	7	21	1	12	0	
Eden Pr., MN	Minnesota	.257	154	584	95	150	31	109	10	6.017
Somerset, MA	Minnesota	.265	137	437	68	116	10	40	6	3.062
Excelsior, MN	Minnesota	.285	143	477	85	136	34	90	5	6.042
No. Belimore, NY	Portland	.302	35	129	17	39	1	14	0	0.139
	Minnesota	.266	85	233	23	62	4	28	1	
Gainesville, FL	Minnesota	.238	136	432	51	103	8	38	5	2.049
Ontario, CA	Minnesota	.221	110	307	44	68	0	29	15	2.069
Trenton, NJ	Portland	.286	127	447	77	128	0	43	16	0.141
	Minnesota	.333	14	12	6	4	0	0	1	
Solana Bch., CA	Portland	.285	123	463	63	132	8	71	18	1.050
	Minnesota	.267	12	15	1	4	0	1	0	
Wadsworth, NV	Orlando	.235	139	507	71	119	22	78	6	0.000
Wayzata, MN	Minnesota	.259	155	532	83	138	32	85	11	5.165
New Orleans, LA	Minnesota	.253	122	293	46	74	11	46	10	5.113
Statesville, NC	Minnesota	.267	102	150	32	40	1	14	9	1.055
Scottsdale, AZ	Minnesota	.249	121	438	69	109	8	38	25	3.125
Brooklyn Pk., MN	Minnesota	.332	157	624	96	207	28	99	12	3.147

SPECIAL COACHES: 35 HOUK, Ralph; 61 LEPPERT, Don; 63 MAHONEY, Jim; 62 SHELLENBACK, Jim; 65 TERRELL, Jerry; 64 WHITE, Jerry

RESIDENCE	1987 CLUB	W- L	ERA	G	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	M.L.S.
Lancaster, OH	Minnesota	1- 0	10.95	4	0	12.1	20	10	3	0.118
	Portland	4- 8	5.60	19	0	98	127	49	45	
Bedford, TX	Chicago (AL)	0- 0	2.41	11	0	18.2	19	8	8	4.116
	Hawaii	4-10	3.53	19	0	122.1	113	56	64	
Riga, MI	St. Louis	1- 0	6.46	12	0	15.1	18	5	9	0.081
	Louisville	6- 9	5.64	23	0	83	109	34	35	
Collierville, TN	West Palm Beach	2- 6	3.68	19	0	71	70	27	54	6.138
	Indianapolis	1- 2	4.44	5	0	24.1	23	15	19	
	Montreal	0- 1	36.00	1	0	1	4	2	1	

RESIDENCE	1987 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB	M.L.S.
Orland, CA	San Jose	.310	8	29	5	9	3	8	0	4.043
	Tacoma	.310	94	323	41	100	9	62	1	
	Oakland	.235	11	17	1	4	0	3	0	
Antioch, TN	Portland	.000	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
	Orlando	.271	94	321	39	87	9	27	0	
Athens, GA	Charlotte	.275	39	142	25	39	12	25	1	0.035
	Portland	.233	82	267	31	67	10	39	0	
Jackson, MS	Portland	.190	64	216	17	41	0	20	9	0.000
	Orlando	.216	62	218	24	47	0	9	17	
Tucson, AZ	Tuc.-Portland	.267	106	330	42	88	2	34	14	0.055

PLAYERS

ABBOTT, Paul David — P No. 37

Born September 15, 1967, in Van Nuys, California. Height: 6 ft., 3 in. Weight: 185 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Fullerton, California. Acquired: 3rd round, June, 1985, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Yvette (Melendez), sons Lance and Trent . . . Orange County Player of Year in senior season at Sunny Hills High School in Fullerton.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Jesse Flores, Sr. . . . played for Clearwater Twins of 1986 Florida Instructional League.

1987: Won first six decisions to earn Twins' organization's Minor League Player of Month Award for April/May . . . led Midwest League starters with .198 batting-average-against and 6.32 hits per-9-innings . . . tied for third in league in wins . . . pitched for Twins' West Palm Beach instructional team following Midwest League season.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985 Elizabethton	1- 5	6.94	10	10	1	0	0	35	33	32	27	32	34
1986 Kenosha	6-10	4.50	25	15	1	0	0	98	102	62	49	73	73
1987 Kenosha	13- 6	3.65	26	25	1	0	0	145.1	102	76	59	103	138

TWINS' MONTHLY RECORDS

	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.
1961	9- 6	10-18	10-21	16-11	12-18	13-15	0- 1
1962	9- 9	18-12	15-15	15-11	19-13	15-11	—
1963	9-10	14-12	20-10	14-17	18-10	16-11	—
1964	7- 6	17-13	15-16	11-18	16-13	12-14	1- 3
1965	8- 3	19-12	16-13	22- 9	19-13	17- 9	1- 1
1966	4- 6	16-15	15-17	16-14	21-11	16- 9	1- 1
1967	5-10	15-12	16-12	17-13	21-11	17-12	0- 1
1968	11- 6	13-15	14-14	10-19	18-17	13-12	—
1969	13- 7	12-12	16-14	23- 7	15-12	17-12	1- 1
1970	12- 6	19- 7	14-12	17-11	14-18	21-10	1- 0
1971	9-12	16-12	13-15	9-17	13-15	14-15	—
1972	8- 3	15- 9	12-17	12-16	14-15	14-15	2- 2
1973	9- 8	16-11	14-14	14-17	11-19	17-12	—
1974	9-11	11-12	12-19	18-12	15-14	16-11	1- 1
1975	6-10	17- 9	10-20	12-21	18-10	13-13	—
1976	5- 9	16-12	12-18	18-11	13-19	18- 8	3- 0
1977	13- 9	16- 8	13-15	17-14	16-13	7-18	2- 0
1978	8-16	11-12	11-13	15-15	13-19	15-13	0- 1
1979	13- 7	14-12	12-15	16-14	14-16	13-16	—
1980	10-10	8-19	13-13	16-12	10-21	17- 7	3- 2
1981	6-12	8-20	3- 7	—	9-13	14-14	1- 2
1982	9-13	3-26	8-17	14-13	13-15	12-16	1- 2
1983	11-11	11-17	9-18	12-15	14-15	12-15	1- 1
1984	11-13	13-12	13-14	17-10	15-16	12-16	—
1985	11- 9	10-16	12-13	13-15	12-16	16-14	3- 2
1986	8-13	11-16	14-13	10-16	12-17	13-14	3- 2
1987	12- 9	14-14	17-11	13-14	13-15	16-11	0- 3
Won	245	363	349	387	398	396	25
Lost	244	365	396	362	404	343	26
Pct.	.501	.499	.468	.517	.496	.536	.490

ROOKIE DEFINITION

A new rookie rule with slightly more liberal standards than the previous regulation written in 1958 was put into effect beginning with the 1973 season. This definition provides that a player shall be considered a rookie if he has not exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings-pitched in a previous major league season or seasons, and if he has not accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-man player limit (excluding time in military service).

ATHERTON, Keith Rowe — P No. 22

Born February 19, 1959, in Newport News, Virginia. Height: 6 ft., 4 in. Weight: 200 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Blakes, Virginia. Acquired: trade with Athletics, May 20, 1986.

PERSONAL: Wife Christine (Bortugno), twins Kelly Lynne and Kevin . . . tossed five no-hitters, four in row, one perfect, during junior season at Mathews, VA, High School . . . fanned 191 in 91 innings in senior year.

PROFESSIONAL: Oakland's second choice in June, 1978, draft . . . tied for Northwest League shutout leadership in 1978 . . . led 1980 Eastern League in complete games . . . led Pacific Coast League in innings-pitched in 1982 . . . made major league debut in Boston, July 14, 1983 . . . first big league win two days later over Red Sox, 12-5 . . . first save, July 27, 1983, vs. Boston . . . fanned by Ron Davis in lone big league at-bat, August 6, 1983, in Metrodome . . . on disabled list with sprained right ankle, July 24-August 13, 1985 . . . traded to Twins for righthander Eric Broersma . . . has yet to start major league game.

1987: Peak effort 4-inning, 2-hit scoreless stint in Seattle, April 11 . . . was 4-1, 2.39, in day games; 3-4, 5.60, at night . . . went 5-2, 3.00, on artificial turf; 2-3, 6.89, on grass . . . led Twins' relievers by allowing just 37% (21 of 57) of inherited runners to score . . . tied for ninth in appearances and tenth in wins among American League relief pitchers.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978 Bend	7- 3	3.42	12	12	9	2	0	92	86	44	35	40	81
1979 Waterbury	0- 3	5.57	4	4	0	0	0	21	28	23	13	13	7
Modesto	9- 8	5.98	21	21	9	0	0	146	190	107	97	51	103
1980 West Haven	11-12	4.12	27	27	13	2	0	190	185	101	87	58	117
1981 West Haven	11-13	3.60	27	27	4	0	0	175	174	83	70	64	116
1982 Tacoma	12- 9	4.37	28	28	6	1	0	200	214	108	97	54	128
1983 Tacoma	3- 8	3.96	26	14	1	0	2	120.1	117	60	53	44	93
Oakland	2- 5	2.77	29	0	0	0	4	68.1	53	22	21	23	40
1984 Oakland	7- 6	4.33	57	0	0	0	2	104	110	51	50	39	58
1985 Oakland	4- 7	4.30	56	0	0	0	3	104.2	89	51	50	42	77
1986 Oak.-Minnesota	6-10	4.08	60	0	0	0	10	97	100	47	44	46	67
1987 Minnesota	7- 5	4.54	59	0	0	0	2	79.1	81	46	40	30	51
Major League Tot.	26-33	4.07	261	0	0	0	21	453.1	433	217	205	180	293

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	
1987 Detroit	0- 0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	
1987 St. Louis	0- 0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	1	1	1	0

	1987							CAREER						
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
California	7.36	0- 0- 0	3	3.2	3	3	2	3.74	3- 0- 0	17	33.2	27	14	23
Chicago	13.50	0- 0- 1	5	4.0	10	6	4	3.58	2- 2- 2	19	32.2	28	13	25
Kansas City	0.00	0- 1- 1	5	7.2	4	0	6	0.95	2- 2- 3	22	38.0	27	4	21
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.55	2- 3- 1	15	35.1	31	10	26
Oakland	1.17	1- 0- 0	5	7.2	3	1	7	3.65	1- 2- 0	8	12.1	8	5	10
Seattle	1.23	0- 0- 0	3	7.1	7	1	5	3.55	1- 4- 1	17	38.0	34	15	31
Texas	2.79	2- 2- 0	6	9.2	5	3	4	4.17	3- 5- 5	25	36.2	32	17	18
Vs. West	3.15	3- 3- 2	27	40.0	32	14	28	3.10	14-18-12	123	226.2	187	78	154
Baltimore	5.40	0- 0- 0	3	3.1	1	2	3	6.00	0- 1- 1	16	24	24	16	21
Boston	7.04	2- 0- 0	5	7.2	12	6	4	4.87	4- 1- 1	23	40.2	42	22	30
Cleveland	4.76	0- 0- 0	5	5.2	7	3	3	4.14	3- 2- 1	20	37.0	34	17	22
Detroit	5.40	0- 1- 0	6	5.0	3	3	4	4.24	1- 2- 2	23	34.0	34	16	22
Milwaukee	3.86	2- 0- 0	3	4.2	6	2	4	1.75	3- 1- 2	13	25.2	24	5	18
New York	3.60	0- 1- 0	3	5.0	5	2	1	5.53	1- 2- 1	14	27.2	31	17	12
Toronto	9.00	0- 0- 0	7	8.0	15	8	4	8.12	0- 6- 1	29	37.2	57	34	14
Vs. East	5.95	4- 2- 0	32	39.1	49	26	23	5.04	12-15- 9	138	226.2	246	127	139
Totals	4.54	7- 5- 2	59	79.1	81	40	51	4.07	26-33-21	261	453.1	433	205	293
Home	2.89	5- 1- 1	28	37.1	32	12	26							
Road	6.00	2- 4- 1	31	42.0	49	28	25							
Pre All-Star	4.08	4- 4- 2	33	46.1	41	21	32							
Post All-Star	5.18	3- 1- 0	26	33.0	40	19	19							

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 5, Many times, last 5/30/86, vs. Bos.
Low-Hit: —
IP: 5.2, Twice, last 4/15/84, vs. Cal.
Win-Streak: 3, Twice, last 8/30-9/5/87

BEANE, William Lamar, III 'Billy' OF No. 20

Born March 29, 1962, in Orlando, Florida. Height: 6 ft., 4 in. Weight: 208 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Solana Beach, California. Acquired: trade with Mets, January 16, 1986.

PERSONAL: Wife Cathy (Sturdivant), three-time All-America tennis player at UC-San Diego (Sturdivant family are natives of St. Paul) . . . sister Chris Beane member of UC-San Diego's 1981-82, Division III volleyball national champions . . . graduate of Mt. Carmel High School in San Diego . . . San Diego's Basketball Player of Year, 1980 . . . turned down football (quarterback)-baseball scholarship to Stanford . . . attended UC-San Diego, studying economics.

PROFESSIONAL: One of Mets' three first-round choices (23rd in country) in June, 1980, draft . . . tied for Carolina League-lead in triples and sacrifice flies (8), 1981 . . . played full 1983 season as switch-hitter, hitting homers from each side of plate in April 17 game against Shreveport . . . led Texas League outfielders with .994 fielding-percentage, 1983 . . . hit last-of-9th homer to bring East 8-7 win over West in 1984 Texas League All-Star Game . . . made major league debut, September 13, 1984, vs. Pittsburgh . . . got first major league hit off ex-Twin Jerry Koosman of Philadelphia at Shea Stadium, September 26, 1984 . . . batted righthanded exclusively in 1984 . . . International League Player of Week, April 22-28, 1985, and Player of Month for May, 1985 . . . led 1985 International with 19-game hitting streak and club-record in doubles . . . tied for league-lead in outfield games-played . . . played in mid-season International League All-Star Game and named to post-season All-Star Team . . . underwent arthroscopic surgery, November 13, 1985, to repair cartilage tear in right knee . . . traded to Twins with pitchers Joe Klink and Bill Latham for infielder Tim Teufel and outfielder Pat Crosby . . . disabled at start of 1986 season with sprained right shoulder . . . went 5-for-5, plus base-on-balls, with career-high 4 rbi, April 29, 1986, in New York, including first big league homerun in 9th inning off Ed Whitson.

1987: Named Twins' Minor League Player of Week, June 29-July 5 . . . led Portland club in at-bats, hits, total bases, doubles, triples, rbi and slug-percentage (.432), while tying for tops of 5 game-winners . . . led Pacific Coast League outfielders by participating in 5 doubleplays . . . recalled to Twins on September 2 . . . experimented as catcher with Twins' West Palm Beach instructional team in October.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980 Little Falls	.210	43	138	10	29	3	2	1	14	8	35	3
1981 Lynchburg	.268	114	403	47	108	13	9	9	59	36	125	19
1982 Jackson	.211	126	418	39	88	13	4	5	36	27	136	12
1983 Jackson	.246	121	423	53	104	14	1	11	75	29	129	5
1984 Jackson	.281	123	455	78	128	29	3	20	72	48	81	26
New York (NL)	.100	5	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1985 Tidewater	.285	135	504	63	143	34	4	19	77	42	130	15
New York (NL)	.250	8	8	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	0
1986 Toledo	.294	32	126	17	37	5	0	5	17	4	16	7
Minnesota	.213	80	183	20	39	6	0	3	15	11	54	2
1987 Portland	.285	123	463	63	132	28	8	8	71	36	77	18
Minnesota	.267	12	15	1	4	2	0	0	1	0	6	0
National League Tot.	.167	13	18	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	5	0
American League Tot.	.217	92	198	21	43	8	0	3	16	11	60	2
Major League Tot.	.213	105	216	21	46	9	0	3	17	11	65	2

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins are one of just four franchises to have won World Championships in different cities. The Twins won in Washington in 1924, as the Senators, and copped again in Minnesota last year. The other 'across the miles' winners are the Dodgers (Brooklyn and Los Angeles), the Braves (Boston and Milwaukee) and the Athletics (Philadelphia and Oakland).

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that when the Twins and the Cardinals opposed each other in the 1987 World Series it marked the first time since 1959 (White Sox and Dodgers) that the two leagues' club-fielding leaders faced each other in the Series.

BEANE'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	.267	7	15	4	0	1
Chicago	.167	4	6	1	0	0	.250	12	28	7	1	1
Kansas City	1.000	3	2	2	0	0	.357	8	14	5	0	1
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	.059	6	17	1	0	1
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	.400	4	10	4	0	1
Texas	.000	1	4	0	0	0	.087	9	23	2	0	0
Vs. West	.250	8	12	3	0	0	.215	46	107	23	1	5
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	.250	2	4	1	0	1
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	.091	7	11	1	0	0
Cleveland	.000	2	1	0	0	0	.250	9	20	5	1	3
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	.000	4	8	0	0	0
Milwaukee	.500	2	2	1	0	1	.273	11	22	6	0	2
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	.263	5	19	5	1	4
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	.286	8	7	2	0	1
Vs. East	.333	4	3	1	0	1	.220	46	91	20	2	11
Totals	.267	12	15	4	0	1	.217	92	198	43	3	16
Home	.333	5	3	1	0	1						
Road	.250	7	12	3	0	0						
Pre All-Star	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Post All-Star	.267	12	15	4	0	1						
Vs. RHP	.182	—	11	2	0	0						
Vs. LHP	.500	—	4	2	0	1						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 5,4/29/86, vs. N.Y.
RBI: 4, 4/29/86, vs. N.Y.
TB: 8, 4/29/86, vs. N.Y.
Hit-Streak: 4,9/24-29/86

BERENGUER, Juan Bautista, Jr. P No. 40

Born November 30, 1954, in Aguadulce, Panama. Height: 5 ft., 11 in. Weight: 225 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Lathrup Village, Michigan. Acquired: signed as free agent, January 9, 1987.

PERSONAL: Wife Denise (Colacurcio), daughter Jody, sons Christopher and Andrew . . . graduate of Artesy Mecanica High School in Aguadulce . . . member of Panamanian National Team, 1972-74.

PROFESSIONAL: Originally signed as free agent by New York Mets . . . tied for Midwest League lead of 8 hit-batsmen in 1975 . . . led 1976 Carolina League in starts, walks and hit-batsmen (13) . . . led 1977 Texas League in strikeouts and walks, tied for lead in starts . . . cited as International League Pitcher of Year in 1978 and named to Topps' All-AAA All-Star Team . . . made major league debut, August 17, 1978, vs. San Diego . . . fanned 18 batters in game at Salt Lake City, May 22, 1979 . . . tied Pacific Coast League strikeout record in 1979 . . . got first major league win, 6-2, at St. Louis, September 28, 1979 . . . led 1980 International League in strikeouts, setting Tidewater club record . . . traded to Kansas City for pitcher John Skinner and outfielder Marvell Wynne, March 31, 1981 . . . sold to Toronto, August 8, 1981 . . . won first American League game, 6-4, at Detroit, August 11, 1981 . . . signed as free agent by Detroit, April 4, 1982 . . . tied for 1982 American Association lead in complete games . . . first major league save, July 26, 1983, vs. Seattle . . . pitched first major league shutout in Milwaukee, 4-0, September 10, 1983 . . . traded to San Francisco with pitcher Scott Medvin and catcher Bob Melvin for catcher Matt Nokes and pitchers Eric King and Dave LaPoint, October 7, 1985 . . . National League Player of Week, June 16-22, 1986 . . . led National League relievers with 1.14 strikeouts-per-inning ratio, 1986 . . . contract runs through 1988, with option for 1989.

1987: In starting rotation May 15 to June 7, going 2-0, 2.92, in 6 starts overall . . . allowed Boston 1 run on 3 hits over 8 innings, May 15 . . . blanked Milwaukee on 4 hits over 7 innings in Metrodome, May 28 . . . fanned 10 in 6 innings vs. Texas, June 7 . . . disabled with strained right elbow, August 4-21 . . . won first 6 decisions, longest win-streak of year by Twins' pitcher, before losing in Cleveland, 5-4, September 12 . . . winning pitcher in 5-3, division-clinching game in Texas, September 28 . . . averaged virtually 1 strikeout per-inning over season . . . set personal career-highs in games-pitched and win-percentage (.889), and equalled career-best in saves . . . fanned 4 of 5 batters faced to earn save in Game Two of American League Championship Series . . . first Panamanian pitcher ever to appear in post-season play and eighth Panamanian player to participate in World Series.

BERENGUER'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975 Wausau	5- 4	2.94	18	12	4	1	1	95	83	41	31	50	58
1976 Lynchburg	10-13	3.61	28	28	10	2	0	187	175	89	75	118	114
1977 Jackson	9- 8	3.43	26	26	7	0	0	181	143	89	69	126	160
1978 Tidewater	10- 7	3.67	24	24	8	3	0	147	117	60	60	91	130
New York (NL)	0- 2	8.31	5	3	0	0	0	13	17	12	12	11	8
1979 Tacoma	8- 8	4.88	26	26	4	0	0	166	128	101	90	129	220
New York (NL)	1- 1	2.90	5	5	0	0	0	31	28	13	10	12	25
1980 Tidewater	9-15	3.84	27	24	7	2	2	157	122	78	67	76	178
New York (NL)	0- 1	6.00	6	0	0	0	0	9	9	9	6	10	7
1981 K.C.-Toronto	2-13	5.24	20	14	1	0	0	90.2	84	62	53	51	49
1982 Evansville	11-10	4.61	25	24	9	1	0	156.1	152	85	80	80	127
Detroit	0- 0	6.75	2	1	0	0	0	6.2	5	5	5	9	8
1983 Detroit	9- 5	3.14	37	19	2	1	1	157.2	110	58	55	71	129
1984 Detroit	11-10	3.48	31	27	2	1	0	168.1	146	75	65	79	118
1985 Detroit	5- 6	5.59	31	13	0	0	0	95	96	67	59	48	82
1986 San Francisco	2- 3	2.70	46	4	0	0	4	73.1	64	23	22	44	72
1987 Minnesota	8- 1	3.94	47	6	0	0	4	112	100	51	49	47	110
National League Tot.	3- 7	3.56	62	12	0	0	4	126.1	118	57	50	77	112
American League Tot.	35-35	4.08	168	80	5	2	5	630.1	541	318	286	305	496
Major League Tot.	38-42	4.00	330	92	5	2	9	756.2	659	375	336	382	608

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 Kansas City	(Did Not Play)											
1987 Detroit	0- 0	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6	1	1	1	3	6

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 San Diego	(Did Not Play)											
1987 St. Louis	0- 1	10.38	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	10	5	5	0	1

	1987							CAREER						
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
California	2.08	0- 0- 0	2	4.1	3	1	7	4.20	1- 2- 0	10	40.2	33	19	41
Chicago	4.97	2- 0- 1	7	12.2	16	7	11	4.02	5- 3- 1	19	62.2	52	28	40
Kansas City	4.50	0- 0- 0	2	2.0	4	1	2	4.02	3- 3- 0	11	47.0	45	21	33
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.53	1- 4- 0	11	40.0	42	29	29
Oakland	6.75	1- 0- 0	2	4.0	3	3	5	3.57	3- 2- 0	12	53.0	37	21	44
Seattle	3.18	0- 0- 1	3	5.2	5	2	11	5.27	2- 7- 2	16	56.1	53	33	59
Texas	2.81	2- 0- 0	5	16.0	13	5	20	3.38	3- 3- 0	13	40.0	39	15	32
Vs. West	3.83	5- 0- 2	21	44.2	44	19	56	4.40	18-24- 3	92	339.2	301	166	278
Baltimore	2.08	0- 0- 1	4	8.2	4	2	5	2.83	2- 3- 1	10	47.2	27	15	37
Boston	4.41	0- 0- 0	4	16.1	9	8	12	3.76	5- 2- 0	16	64.2	51	27	46
Cleveland	2.77	1- 1- 1	5	13.0	14	4	12	2.83	2- 2- 1	13	41.1	41	13	36
Detroit	6.00	0- 0- 0	2	3.0	2	2	3	3.38	1- 0- 0	3	8.0	6	3	4
Milwaukee	2.25	2- 0- 0	5	16.0	15	4	14	3.62	5- 3- 0	15	69.2	62	28	40
New York	10.80	0- 0- 0	4	8.1	10	10	6	6.55	1- 1- 0	11	33.0	32	24	25
Toronto	0.00	0- 0- 0	2	2.0	2	0	2	3.42	1- 0- 0	8	26.1	21	10	30
Vs. East	4.01	3- 1- 2	26	67.1	56	30	54	3.72	17-11- 2	76	290.2	240	120	218
Totals	3.94	8- 1- 4	47	112.0	100	49	110	4.08	35-35- 5	168	630.1	541	286	496
Home	2.31	5- 0- 1	23	62.1	46	16	56							
Road	5.98	3- 1- 3	24	49.2	54	33	54							
Pre All-Star	3.68	5- 0- 3	27	80.2	70	33	86							
Post All-Star	4.60	3- 1- 1	20	31.1	30	16	24							

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 12, 8/18/84, vs. Sea.
Low-Hit: 4, 9/10/83, vs. Milw.
IP: 9, Many times, last 8/5/84, vs. K.C.
Win-Streak: 6, 4/9-9/4/87

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the most successful calendar date on which the Twins have at least ten decisions is April 8, when they've gone 9-1, .900, over the years. Next best is July 13, when they're 15-3, .833. The club's poorest performance has been on June 9. On that date, they have a 5-20, .200, record.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins' record was under .500 only twice during the 1987 season. They were 20-21 after games of May 22, and 21-22 after May 24. In 1970 and 1979, the Twins were never less than one game over .500, and in 1965 they dipped to an even .500 on only one occasion.

BIERLEY, Brad Alan OF No. 50

Born November 6, 1962, in Torrance, California. Height: 6 ft., 2 in. Weight: 185 lbs. Bats left, throws right. Married. Lives in Wadsworth, Nevada. Acquired: 5th round, June, 1985, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Erin (Urrutia), son Brett . . . father Russell played baseball and basketball at University of Toledo and was first baseman in Cincinnati Reds' chain . . . graduate of Rolling Hills, CA, High School . . . All-Alaska selection for Anchorage Glacier Pilots in 1984 . . . Western Athletic Conference Most Valuable Player and All-America selection at Pepperdine University in 1985, batting .354 and setting school season records in homeruns (27), extra-base hits (39) and rbi (76), and career marks in homers (35), rbi (174) and runs (172).

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Jesse Flores, Sr. . . . previously drafted by St. Louis in June, 1984 . . . batted .317 for 1985 Clearwater Twins of Florida Instructional League . . . had 20-game hitting streak in 1986.

1987: Southern League Player of Week, April 26-May 2 . . . batted .356 against Memphis . . . led Orlando club in games, plate-apearances (.579), at-bats, runs, extra-base hits (47), total bases (214), rbi, game-winners (10) and tied for lead in triples . . . set club record in outfield games-played (138) . . . voted team's Most Valuable Player . . . played for Twins' West Palm Beach instructional entry following Southern League season.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985 Visalia	.287	74	282	45	81	17	2	8	41	33	59	3
1986 Orlando	.277	135	501	89	139	25	2	22	73	58	91	8
1987 Orlando	.235	139	507	71	119	20	4	22	78	57	68	6

TWINS' HOME & ROAD RECORDS

	HOME				ROAD			
Year	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
1961	36	44	1	.450	34	46	0	.425
1962	45	36	1	.556	46	35	0	.568
1963	48	33	0	.593	43	37	0	.538
1964	40	41	1	.494	39	42	0	.481
1965	51	30	0	.630	51	30	0	.630
1966	49	32	0	.605	40	41	0	.494
1967	52	29	0	.642	39	42	2	.481
1968	41	40	0	.506	38	43	0	.469
1969	57	24	0	.704	40	41	0	.494
1970	51	30	0	.630	47	34	0	.580
1971	37	42	0	.468	37	44	0	.457
1972	42	32	0	.568	35	45	0	.438
1973	37	44	0	.457	44	37	0	.543
1974	48	33	1	.593	34	47	0	.420
1975	39	43	0	.476	37	40	0	.481
1976	44	37	0	.543	41	40	0	.506
1977	48	32	0	.600	36	45	0	.444
1978	38	43	0	.469	35	46	0	.432
1979	39	42	0	.481	43	38	0	.531
1980	44	36	0	.550	33	48	0	.407
1981	24	36	1	.400	17	32	0	.347
1982	37	44	0	.457	23	58	0	.284
1983	37	44	0	.457	33	48	0	.407
1984	47	34	0	.580	34	47	0	.420
1985	49	35	0	.583	28	50	0	.359
1986	43	38	0	.531	28	53	0	.346
1987	56	25	0	.691	29	52	0	.358
TOTALS	1179	979	5	.546	984	1161	2	.459

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins played 3 straight games in which neither team scored before the 7th inning, September 3-5, 1987. The Twins won each game (one over Boston, two over Milwaukee) by 2-1 scores in the Metrodome.

BLYLEVEN, Rik Aalbert 'Bert' P No. 28

Born April 6, 1951, in Zeist, Holland. Height: 6 ft., 3 in. Weight: 205 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Villa Park, California. Acquired: trade with Indians, August 1, 1985.

PERSONAL: Wife Patricia (Whitehead), children Todd, Kimberly, Timothy and Thomas . . . brother Joe pitched in California Angels' system . . . graduate of Santiago High School in Garden Grove, CA.

PROFESSIONAL: Minnesota's third selection in June, 1969, draft . . . signed by scout Jesse Flores, Sr. . . . won major league debut, 2-1, in Washington, June 5, 1970 . . . set club record of 3 sacrifice bunts in game, July 27, 1970, vs. Baltimore . . . first big league shutout, August 26, 1970, 7-0, over Boston . . . in 1970, became 25th teenager ever to win as many as 10 games in big league season . . . American League's Rookie Pitcher of Year, 1970 . . . set Twins' club record of 10 consecutive wins over 1971 and '72 seasons . . . voted Twins' Pitcher of Year in 1971, '73 and '86 . . . established four Twins' club records in 1973: 25 complete games, 9 shutouts (led majors), 325 innings-pitched, 258 strikeouts . . . traded to Texas, June 1, 1976, with infielder Danny Thompson, for infielders Mike Cubbage and Roy Smalley and pitchers Jim Gideon and Bill Singer . . . tied league record for longest one-hitter (10 innings), June 21, 1976, winning, 1-0, in Oakland . . . pitched 6-0, no-hitter in California, September 22, 1977 . . . traded to Pittsburgh, December 8, 1977, with outfielder John Milner, for infielder Nelson Norman and outfielder Al Oliver . . . traded to Cleveland, December 9, 1980, with catcher Manny Sanguillen, for catcher Gary Alexander and pitchers Victor Cruz, Bob Owchinko and Rafael Vasquez . . . had surgery on May 5, 1982, to repair muscle tears in right elbow . . . top Cy Young Award vote-getter among league starters, 1984 . . . traded to Minnesota for infielder Jay Bell, outfielder Jim Weaver and pitchers Curt Wardle and Richard Yett . . . co-American League Player of Week with Mike Young, August 12-18, 1985 . . . led 1985 American League in complete games, shutouts, strikeouts and innings-pitched, while tying for lead in starts . . . tied club record of 15 strikeouts in game, August 1, 1986, vs. Oakland . . . fanned Mike Davis for 3000th career strikeout in that game . . . allowed major league-record 50 homeruns, 1986 . . . led league in innings-pitched, 1986 . . . had string of 76 errorless games (103 chances), September 26, 1984, to April 17, 1987 . . . 1st among actives and 3rd all-time in 1-0 victories with 14 . . . 2nd among actives (Nolan Ryan) and 17th all-time in ERA among pitchers with 3000 innings . . . tied with Steve Carlton for 2nd among actives (Don Sutton, 58) and 13th all-time in shutouts (holds Twins' club record, 29) . . . 4th among actives and 8th all-time in strikeouts . . . 5th among actives and 18th all-time in starts . . . 5th among actives and 39th all-time in wins (Twins' winningest righthander ever) . . . 5th among actives and 29th all-time in innings-pitched . . . fanned 10 or more batters in game 51 times . . . has 5 one-hitters, 9 two-hitters, 10 three-hitters and 34 four-hitters . . . holds Twins' club records of 1890 strikeouts and 134 complete games . . . Twins' player representative.

1987: Best effort 4-hit, 5-0 win in Milwaukee, June 15 . . . fanned Twins' season-high 12 in 4-2 loss in Toronto, July 26 . . . had three games of 10-or-more strikeouts . . . led Twins in starts, complete games and innings-pitched . . . named league's Pitcher with Best Breaking Ball in Toronto Star poll of loop managers . . . tied Nolan Ryan's record for Most Years Between First and Last League Championship Series, 17 . . . winning pitcher in Games Two and Five of American League Championship Series and Game Two of World Series.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Bert Blyleven is one of six foreign-born pitchers to win at least 200 games in the major leagues. The others are: Tony Mullane, Ireland, 285 (1881-94); Ferguson Jenkins, Canada, 284 (1965-83); Jim McCormick, Scotland, 264 (1878-87); Juan Marichal, Dominican Republic, 243 (1960-75); and Luis Tiant, Cuba, 229 (1964-82).

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that five spring, 1988, members of the Twins' organization were born out of the Western Hemisphere. Pitcher Bert Blyleven was born in Zeist, Holland; pitcher Jeff Bronkey in Kabul, Afghanistan; Kenosha manager Ron Gardenhire in Butzbach, Germany; pitcher Darrell Higgs in Stuttgart, Germany; and pitcher Charlie Lea in Orleans, France.

BLYLEVEN'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

Year Club	W-	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969 Sarasota	2-	2	2.81	7	6	1	1	1	32	31	13	10	11	39
Orlando	5-	0	1.46	6	5	5	1	0	37	26	6	6	14	41
1970 Evansville	4-	2	2.50	8	7	2	1	0	54	48	18	15	12	63
Minnesota	10-	9	3.18	27	25	5	1	0	164	143	66	58	47	135
1971 Minnesota	16-	15	2.82	38	38	17	5	0	278.1	267	95	87	59	224
1972 Minnesota	17-	17	2.73	39	38	11	3	0	287.1	247	93	87	69	228
1973 Minnesota	20-	17	2.52	40	40	25	9	0	325	296	109	91	67	258
1974 Minnesota	17-	17	2.66	37	37	19	3	0	281	244	99	83	77	249
1975 Minnesota	15-	10	3.00	35	35	20	3	0	275.2	219	104	92	84	233
1976 Minn.-Texas	13-	16	2.87	36	36	18	6	0	297.2	283	106	95	81	219
1977 Texas	14-	12	2.72	30	30	15	5	0	234.2	181	81	71	69	182
1978 Pittsburgh	14-	10	3.02	34	34	11	4	0	244	217	94	82	66	182
1979 Pittsburgh	12-	5	3.61	37	37	4	0	0	237	238	102	95	92	172
1980 Pittsburgh	8-	13	3.82	34	32	5	2	0	217	219	102	92	59	168
1981 Cleveland	11-	7	2.89	20	20	9	1	0	159.1	145	52	51	40	107
1982 Cleveland	2-	2	4.87	4	4	0	0	0	20.1	16	14	11	11	19
1983 Cleveland	7-	10	3.91	24	24	5	0	0	156.1	160	74	68	44	123
1984 Cleveland	19-	7	2.87	33	32	12	4	0	245	204	86	78	74	170
1985 Clev.-Minnesota	17-	16	3.16	37	37	24	5	0	293.2	264	121	103	75	206
1986 Minnesota	17-	14	4.01	36	36	16	3	0	271.2	262	134	121	58	215
1987 Minnesota	15-	12	4.01	37	37	8	1	0	267	249	132	119	101	196
National League Tot.	34-	28	3.47	105	103	20	6	0	698	674	298	269	217	522
American League Tot.	210-	181	3.07	473	469	204	49	0	3557	3180	1366	1215	956	2764
Major League Tot.	244-	209	3.14	578	572	224	55	0	4255	3854	1664	1484	1173	3286

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W-	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970 Baltimore	0-	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	2
1979 Cincinnati	1-	0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9	8	1	1	0	9
1987 Detroit	2-	0	4.05	2	2	0	0	0	13.1	12	6	6	3	9
Totals	3-	0	2.59	4	3	1	0	0	24.1	22	8	7	3	20

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W-	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 Baltimore	1-	0	1.80	2	1	0	0	0	10	8	2	2	3	4
1987 St. Louis	1-	1	2.77	2	2	0	0	0	13	13	5	4	2	12
Totals	2-	1	2.35	4	3	0	0	0	23	21	7	6	5	16

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Host	W-	L	ERA	G	GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973 Kansas City	0-	1	18.00	1	0	0	1	2	2	2	2	0
1985 Minnesota	0-	0	9.00	1	0	0	2	3	2	2	1	1
Totals	0-	1	12.00	2	0	0	3	5	4	4	3	1

	1987								CAREER							
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO		ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	
California	5.68	0- 2-0	3	19.0	23	12	16		2.48	27- 14-0	49	380.2	313	105	308	
Chicago	4.02	0- 2-0	2	15.2	15	7	7		3.11	17- 22-0	47	358.1	315	124	293	
Kansas City	1.38	2- 1-0	4	32.2	20	5	23		2.62	27- 19-0	53	409.0	361	119	292	
Minnesota	—	— — —	—	—	—	—	—		3.55	5- 3-0	10	71.0	58	28	54	
Oakland	4.22	2- 0-0	3	21.1	18	10	16		2.75	18- 17-0	40	310.2	241	95	266	
Seattle	3.60	2- 0-0	3	20.0	21	8	11		2.12	10- 3-0	18	135.2	119	32	94	
Texas	6.52	0- 1-0	2	9.2	10	7	6		3.12	17- 11-0	36	259.2	226	90	211	
Vs. West	3.73	6- 6-0	17	118.1	107	49	79		2.77	121- 89-0	253	1925.0	1633	593	1518	
Baltimore	5.74	2- 1-0	4	31.1	29	20	15		3.31	18- 12-0	36	269.0	242	99	208	
Boston	3.12	0- 1-0	2	17.1	11	6	17		4.19	9- 13-0	27	171.2	188	80	137	
Cleveland	4.68	2- 1-0	4	25.0	30	13	17		4.29	12- 13-0	30	216.1	212	103	159	
Detroit	7.36	0- 1-0	3	18.1	22	15	15		3.51	10- 16-0	38	282.1	270	110	190	
Milwaukee	1.13	3- 0-0	3	24.0	16	3	18		2.47	21- 13-0	41	323.2	266	89	277	
New York	2.65	2- 0-0	2	17.0	15	5	18		3.22	13- 16-0	33	254.1	253	91	190	
Toronto	4.60	0- 2-0	2	15.2	19	8	17		3.92	6- 9-0	15	114.2	116	50	85	
Vs. East	4.24	9- 6-0	20	148.2	142	70	117		3.43	89- 92-0	220	1632.0	1547	622	1246	
Totals	4.01	15-12-0	37	267.0	249	119	196		3.07	210-181-0	473	3557.0	3180	1215	2764	
Home	3.77	9- 6-0	22	164.2	144	69	134									
Road	4.40	6- 6-0	15	102.1	105	50	62									
Pre All-Star	4.40	8- 6-0	20	141.0	134	69	92									
Post All-Star	3.57	7- 6-0	17	126.0	115	50	104									

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 15, 8/1/86, vs. Oak.
Low-Hit: 0, 9/22/77, vs. Cal.
1, 5 Times, last 7/13/84, vs. Tex.
IP: 11, 3 Times, last 4/26/78, vs. N.Y. Mets
Win-Streak: 10, 8/27/71-5/3/72

BRUNANSKY, Thomas Andrew 'Tom' OF No. 24

Born August 20, 1960, in Covina, California. Height: 6 ft., 4 in. Weight: 216 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Wayzata, Minnesota. Acquired: trade with Angels, May 11, 1982.

PERSONAL: Wife Colleen (Schumann)... brother-in-law of ex-Twin Dave Engle ... graduate of West Covina, CA, High School... turned down baseball-football scholarship at Stanford ... attended Cal Poly in Pomona ... played on West Covina's 1973 Pony League World Championship team.

PROFESSIONAL: California's first-round draft-pick in June, 1978... led California League in games-played in 1979 ... hit four homeruns for El Paso against Midland in Texas League, June 18, 1980 ... named to 1980 Texas League All-Star Team and to Topps Chewing Gum's Class AA All-Star squad ... opened season as California leftfielder, April 9, 1981, and singled off Glenn Abbott in Seattle... belted first two big league homers off Floyd Bannister in Seattle, April 11, 1981 ... traded to Twins with pitcher Mike Walters for pitcher Doug Corbett and infielder Rob Wilfong ... first big league grand-slam was inside-parker off Jerry Augustine of Milwaukee, July 19, 1982... named as rightfielder on Major League All-Rookie Team of 1982 ... first 4-hit game in majors, July 13, 1983, vs. New York ... set club record of 15 game-winning-rbi in 1983 ... tied club record of 13 sacrifice flies in 1985 ... one of seven major leaguers to have hit 20-or-more homeruns in each of last six seasons ... top active Twins' homerun-hitter and fourth all-time ... contract runs through 1990.

1987: Hit third career grand-slam, May 20, off Tom Candiotti in Cleveland ... had 11th career 2-homer game, June 1, in Boston ... had 40 multi-hit games ... tied Dan Gladden for club leadership of 11 outfield assists ... established personal highs in runs-scored and walks, while equalling career-best in homeruns ... led American League Championship Series in batting average, total bases (17), doubles and rbi, while tying for lead in runs, hits and homeruns.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978 Idaho Falls	.332	48	190	55	63	14	4	6	45	45	34	17
1979 Salinas	.270	140	485	85	131	23	1	23	76	100	116	20
1980 El Paso	.323	128	495	103	160	24	8	24	97	75	96	23
Salt Lake City	.344	9	32	7	11	2	2	1	8	5	3	0
1981 California	.152	11	33	7	5	0	0	3	6	8	10	1
Salt Lake City	.332	96	343	61	114	17	10	22	81	57	74	6
1982 Spokane	.205	25	88	12	18	6	1	1	6	15	19	4
Minnesota	.272	127	463	77	126	30	1	20	46	71	101	1
1983 Minnesota	.227	151	542	70	123	24	5	28	82	61	95	2
1984 Minnesota	.254	155	567	75	144	21	0	32	85	57	94	4
1985 Minnesota	.242	157	567	71	137	28	4	27	90	71	86	5
1986 Minnesota	.256	157	593	69	152	28	1	23	75	53	98	12
1987 Minnesota	.259	155	532	83	138	22	2	32	85	74	104	11
Major League Tot.	.250	913	3297	452	825	153	13	165	469	395	588	36

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.412	5	17	5	7	4	0	2	9	4	3	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.200	7	25	5	5	0	0	0	2	4	4	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Host	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985 Minnesota	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TWINS' CAREER HOMERUN LEADERS

Harmon Killebrew	475	Jimmie Hall	98
Tony Oliva	220	Don Mincher	90
Bob Allison	211	Larry Hisle	87
Tom Brunansky	162	Zoilo Versalles	86
Kent Hrbek	151	Earl Battey	76
Gary Gaetti	138	Rod Carew	74
Roy Smalley	110	Rich Rollins	71

BRUNANSKY'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.229	13	48	11	0	4	.253	71	265	67	10	34
Chicago	.209	13	43	9	3	8	.232	76	254	59	13	44
Kansas City	.256	13	39	10	1	4	.244	74	266	65	10	36
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	.143	2	7	1	1	2
Oakland	.286	12	42	12	3	9	.244	75	271	66	16	38
Seattle	.250	12	44	11	3	11	.277	74	274	76	16	50
Texas	.265	11	34	9	1	3	.230	74	256	59	14	31
Vs. West	.248	74	250	62	11	39	.247	446	1593	393	80	235
Baltimore	.256	11	39	10	2	9	.236	69	246	58	14	41
Boston	.279	12	43	12	5	7	.293	64	239	70	14	36
Cleveland	.270	11	37	10	3	10	.226	64	226	51	7	32
Detroit	.222	12	45	10	2	2	.234	66	244	57	9	25
Milwaukee	.293	11	41	12	3	7	.262	62	229	60	13	32
New York	.308	12	39	12	4	6	.249	71	261	65	14	32
Toronto	.263	12	38	10	2	5	.274	71	259	71	14	36
Vs. East	.270	81	282	76	21	46	.254	467	1704	432	85	234
Totals	.259	155	532	138	32	85	.250	913	3297	825	165	469
Home	.300	80	277	83	19	50						
Road	.216	75	255	55	13	35						
Pre All-Star	.262	85	286	75	18	47						
Post All-Star	.256	70	246	63	14	38						
Vs. RHP	.273	—	374	102	22	57						
Vs. LHP	.228	—	158	36	10	28						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 4, Many times, last 5/27/86, vs Tor.
RBI: 6, 9/1/83, vs. Bos.
TB: 9, Many times, last 8/11/84, vs. Sea.
Hit-Streak: 15, 8/14-28-84

BUMGARNER, Jeffrey Benton 'Jeff' P No. 30

Born June 12, 1967, in Spokane, Washington. Height: 6 ft., 6 in. Weight: 205 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Single. Lives in Richland, Washington. Acquired: 1st round, June, 1985, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Three-year letter-winner in baseball, basketball and football at Hanford High School in Richland . . . Converse High School All-America honorable mention as football quarterback in junior year . . . compiled 11-0, 0.28, record in senior year, with 33 walks and 132 strikeouts in 78 innings . . . turned down baseball/football scholarship offers from California, Texas A & M and UCLA.

PROFESSIONAL: Nation's 13th pick in June, 1985, draft . . . signed by scout Lee Irwin to largest-ever Twins' bonus contract, $162,000.

1987: Tossed 3-hitter in losing, 2-1, at Huntsville, Orlando's low-hit game of year . . . had 9-2, 4.27, record in home games . . . led Orlando club in ERA, wins (third in league), win-percentage (.565), starts, complete games, innings-pitched, batters-faced (752), hit-batsmen (5), walks and wild pitches (16) . . . tied for Southern League-lead in shutouts . . . pitched for Twins' fall instructional team in West Palm Beach.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985 Elizabethton	5- 5	3.09	10	9	4	0	0	55.1	56	33	19	31	36
1986 Kenosha	7-14	3.46	23	23	11	1	0	153.1	128	81	59	80	102
1987 Orlando	13-10	4.38	26	26	4	3	0	168.1	174	96	82	94	87

MINNESOTA TWINS' HOTELS DURING 1988

American League Season

Baltimore ..... Marriott Inner Harbor
Boston ..... Sheraton-Boston
California ..... Hyatt Anaheim / Doubletree
Chicago ..... Westin
Cleveland ..... Stouffer
Detroit ..... Omni
Kansas City ..... Adam's Mark
Milwaukee ..... Pfister
New York ..... Grand Hyatt
Oakland ..... Hyatt Airport
Seattle ..... Westin
Texas ..... Sheraton CentrePark
Toronto ..... Harbour Castle Westin

Exhibitions

Orlando ..... Court of Flags
Fort Lauderdale ..... Westin Cypress Creek
Denver ..... Westin

BUSH, Robert Randall 'Randy' OF No. 25

Born October 5, 1958, in Dover, Delaware. Height: 6 ft., 1 in. Weight: 186 lbs. Bats and throws lefthanded. Married. Lives in New Orleans, Louisiana. Acquired: 2nd round, June, 1979, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Catherine (Vogel), sons Ryan and Jason . . . graduate of Carol City, FL, High School . . . received AA in business administration from Miami Dade North Junior College . . . named to high school and junior college All-State baseball teams . . . attended University of New Orleans . . . named to second-team All-America squad.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Ed Dunn . . . set Orlando club record of 12 times hit-by-pitch in 1981 . . . named to 1981 Southern League All-Star Team . . . major league debut, May 1, 1982, vs. Milwaukee . . . first big league hit off Mike Torrez in Boston, May 5, 1982 . . . connected for first major league homerun, September 6, 1982, as pinch-hitter vs. Charlie Hough in Texas . . . first 2-homer game, September 20, 1982, off Toronto's Luis Leal . . . broke up Jim Clancy's perfect game with lead-off single in 9th inning in Toronto, September 28, 1982 . . . first 4-hit game, July 23, 1984, vs. Oakland . . . first grand-slam, July 28, 1984, off California's Jim Slaton . . . tied for American League pinch-hitting honors with 8-for-20, .400, in 1984 . . . led league with club-record .433 pinch-hitting average, 1986.

1987: Set club's season high of 4 walks in game, August 6, vs. Oakland . . . hit fifth second-deck homer in Metrodome, September 2, off Boston's Al Nipper . . . equalled team season-high of 5 rbi in game, September 18, vs. Cleveland . . . got only triple in American League Championship Series and tied Kirk Gibson for most stolen bases . . . made dramatic slide to score in 4th inning of second World Series game.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 Orlando	.255	76	243	33	62	12	2	6	34	50	50	1
1980 Toledo	.194	40	108	11	21	1	0	1	7	25	33	2
Orlando	.234	51	175	32	41	2	1	7	26	30	46	1
1981 Orlando	.290	136	482	98	140	26	3	22	94	85	93	14
1982 Toledo	.325	49	160	21	52	14	0	8	27	26	20	2
Minnesota	.244	55	119	13	29	6	1	4	13	8	28	0
1983 Minnesota	.249	124	373	43	93	24	3	11	56	34	51	0
1984 Minnesota	.222	113	311	46	69	17	1	11	43	31	60	1
1985 Minnesota	.239	97	234	26	56	13	3	10	35	24	30	3
1986 Minnesota	.269	130	357	50	96	19	7	7	45	39	63	5
1987 Minnesota	.253	122	293	46	74	10	2	11	46	43	49	10
Major League Tot.	.247	641	1687	224	417	89	17	54	238	179	281	19

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.250	4	12	4	3	0	1	0	2	3	2	3

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.167	4	6	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.172	10	29	5	0	0	.237	53	139	33	3	14
Chicago	.333	11	27	9	2	7	.287	54	143	41	8	27
Kansas City	.300	10	20	6	0	3	.303	44	99	30	1	19
Oakland	.241	12	29	7	0	1	.246	51	134	33	2	16
Seattle	.333	9	27	9	2	8	.322	52	121	39	7	26
Texas	.259	10	27	7	2	4	.192	47	125	24	6	16
Vs. West	.270	62	159	43	6	23	.263	301	761	200	27	118
Baltimore	.111	7	9	1	1	1	.211	40	95	20	3	11
Boston	.150	9	20	3	1	2	.175	46	143	25	4	14
Cleveland	.321	9	28	9	1	9	.297	50	138	41	5	31
Detroit	.333	11	24	8	1	4	.259	59	170	44	4	21
Milwaukee	.263	9	19	5	1	3	.246	47	126	31	5	15
New York	.286	5	7	2	0	3	.274	35	73	20	2	9
Toronto	.111	10	27	3	0	1	.199	63	181	36	4	19
Vs. East	.231	60	134	31	5	23	.234	340	926	217	27	120
Totals	.253	122	293	74	11	46	.247	641	1687	417	54	238
Home	.258	58	128	33	3	19						
Road	.248	64	165	41	8	27						
Pre All-Star	.246	63	142	35	6	22						
Post All-Star	.258	59	151	39	5	24						
Vs. RHP	.254	—	284	72	11	45						
Vs. LHP	.222	—	9	2	0	1						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 4, 7/23/84, vs. Oak
RBI: 5, 9/18/87, vs. Clev.
TB: 8, Many times, last 5/12/85, vs. Bal.
Hit-Streak: 9, 6/19-29/83

BUTERA, Salvatore Philip 'Sal' C No. 33

Born September 25, 1952, in Richmond Hill, New York. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 189 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Longwood, Florida. Acquired: signed as free agent, May 22, 1987.

PERSONAL: Wife Gina (McAvoy), children Andrew and Alexandra . . . All-League shortstop and third baseman at Connetquot High School in Bohemia, NY . . . attended Suffolk, NY, Community College and C. W. Post College in Greenvale, NY, earning BS degree in business.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed as free agent by Twins' scout Herb Stein on May 15, 1972 . . . led 1974 Carolina League catchers with 123 games-caught, 102 assists, 9 doubleplays and .990 fielding-percentage . . . nosed out for fielding leadership among Southern League catchers in 1976 by .0001 . . . got 3 doubles in game at Rochester, May 15, 1979 . . . big league debut, April 10, 1980, in Oakland . . . singled off Seattle's Rick Honeycutt for first big league hit, April 28, 1980 . . . led American League catchers by tossing out 27 of 52 would-be base-stealers, 52%, in 1981 . . . named Most Improved Twin of 1981 . . . played with broken neck for several games in August, 1982 . . . traded to Detroit for catcher Stine Poole, March 25, 1983 . . . signed as free agent with Montreal, December 23, 1983 . . . led American Association catchers with .9907 fielding-percentage, 1984 . . . pitched perfect inning at Pittsburgh, June 26, 1985 . . . hit first major league homerun off Lary Sorensen in Chicago, August 14, 1985 . . . traded with pitcher Bill Gullickson to Cincinnati, December 19, 1985, for catcher Dann Bilardello and pitchers Andy McGaffigan, John Stuper and Jay Tibbs . . . pitched scoreless inning against Chicago, September 7, 1986.

1987: Called up to Twins on June 6 . . . first American League homer off Baltimore's Dave Schmidt, July 5 . . . suffered laceration of ring finger, right hand, September 15, in Chicago . . . tossed out 14 of 56 runners trying to steal, 25% . . . got two hits off Walt Terrell in Game Three of American League Championship Series in Detroit.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972 Sarasota	.246	36	114	18	28	7	0	0	16	14	16	1
1973 Fort Lauderdale	.238	99	319	21	76	12	1	1	32	26	48	4
1974 Lynchburg	.216	124	417	35	90	16	2	3	55	57	52	2
1975 Orlando	.176	20	51	8	9	2	0	0	4	15	5	1
Tacoma	.242	73	215	21	52	9	0	2	26	15	23	0
1976 Orlando	.273	90	267	45	73	8	0	3	28	52	20	1
1977 Tacoma	.278	87	252	27	70	13	0	4	45	27	21	1
1978 Toledo	.252	74	206	20	52	7	0	4	28	24	12	0
1979 Toledo	.297	78	236	20	70	13	0	2	29	23	16	0
1980 Minnesota	.271	34	85	4	23	1	0	0	2	3	6	0
1981 Minnesota	.240	62	167	13	40	7	1	0	18	22	14	0
1982 Minnesota	.254	54	126	9	32	2	0	0	8	17	12	0
1983 Evansville	.297	67	219	23	65	11	0	2	21	28	26	1
Detroit	.200	4	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1984 Indianapolis	.269	111	283	36	76	11	0	7	41	52	32	1
Montreal	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1985 Indianapolis	.222	5	18	2	4	0	0	1	4	3	1	0
Montreal	.200	67	120	11	24	1	0	3	12	13	12	0
1986 Cincinnati	.239	56	113	14	27	6	1	2	16	21	10	0
1987 Cincinnati	.182	5	11	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	6	0
Portland	.154	10	26	4	4	1	0	1	3	8	2	0
Minnesota	.171	51	111	7	19	5	0	1	12	7	16	0
National League Tot.	.215	131	247	26	53	7	1	6	30	36	28	0
American League Tot.	.233	205	494	34	115	15	1	1	40	49	48	0
Major League Tot.	.227	336	741	60	168	22	2	7	70	85	76	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.667	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the largest 4-game series attendance the Twins have drawn is 159,508, vs. Oakland, August 6-9, 1987.

BUTERA'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.125	3	8	1	0	1	.290	13	31	9	0	2
Chicago	.231	6	13	3	0	1	.132	14	38	5	0	1
Kansas City	.154	6	13	2	0	1	.189	20	53	10	0	4
Oakland	.250	2	4	1	0	1	.238	14	21	5	0	1
Seattle	.222	4	9	2	0	0	.289	15	38	11	0	4
Texas	.143	5	14	2	0	3	.200	15	35	7	0	3
Vs. West	.180	26	61	11	0	7	.218	91	216	47	0	15
Baltimore	.200	2	5	1	1	1	.300	20	50	15	1	4
Boston	.000	4	10	0	0	0	.213	17	47	10	0	4
Cleveland	.333	3	6	2	0	2	.259	12	27	7	0	6
Detroit	.200	4	5	1	0	0	.281	15	32	9	0	1
Milwaukee	.000	6	9	0	0	0	.205	21	44	9	0	3
New York	.250	1	4	1	0	0	.244	16	45	11	0	3
Toronto	.273	5	11	3	0	2	.212	13	33	7	0	4
Vs. East	.160	25	50	8	1	5	.245	114	278	68	1	25
Totals	.171	51	111	19	1	12	.233	205	494	115	1	40
Home	.286	22	42	12	1	8						
Road	.101	29	69	7	0	4						
Pre All-Star	.196	18	51	10	1	8						
Post All-Star	.150	33	60	9	0	4						
Vs. RHP	.126	—	87	11	1	10						
Vs. LHP	.333	—	24	8	0	2						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 3, Many times, last 6/14/82, vs. K.C.
RBI: 4, 9/24/85, vs. Chi. Cubs
TB: 5, 4/27/81, vs. Sea.
Hit-Streak: 7, 7/18-8/12/82

CHAIRMEN
TWIN CITIES CHAPTER
BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

1961 ..... Charles Johnson, Minneapolis Star and Tribune
1962 ..... Bill Boni, St. Paul Dispatch-Pioneer Press
1963 ..... Tom Briere, Minneapolis Tribune
1964 ..... Arno Goethel, St. Paul Pioneer Press
1965 ..... Bob Martel, United Press International
1966 ..... Bill Hengen, Minneapolis Star
1967 ..... Lew Ferguson, Associated Press
1968 ..... Glenn Redmann, St. Paul Dispatch
1969 ..... Sid Hartman, Minneapolis Tribune
1970 ..... Mike Lamey, Minneapolis Star
1971 ..... Bob Fowler, St. Paul Pioneer Press
1972 ..... Dick Gordon, Minneapolis Star
1973 ..... Pat Thompson, Associated Press
1974 ..... Dan Stoneking, Minneapolis Star
1975 ..... Pat Reusse, St. Paul Pioneer Press
1976 ..... Jon Roe, Minneapolis Tribune
1977 ..... Carl Peterson, St. Paul Pioneer Press
1978 ..... Max Nichols, Minneapolis Star
1979 ..... Mike Augustin, St. Paul Pioneer Press
1980 ..... Scott Papillon, Associated Press
1981 ..... Doug Grow, Minneapolis Star
1982 ..... Joe Soucheray, Minneapolis Tribune
1983 ..... Charley Walters, St. Paul Pioneer Press
1984 ..... Howard Sinker, Minneapolis Star and Tribune
1985 ..... Curt Brown, St. Paul Pioneer Press Dispatch
1986 ..... Carrie Muskat, United Press International
1987 ..... Gregg Wong, St. Paul Pioneer Press Dispatch
1988 ..... Mike Nadel, Associated Press

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that when Bert Blyleven and Danny Cox started against each other in the second game of the 1987 World Series it marked just the first time in World Series history that European-born pitchers opposed each other as starters. Both Blyleven and Cox have started previous World Series games but only one other European has ever started a World Series game. That was George Chalmers of the Philadelphia Phillies who lost to Boston, 2-1, in the fourth game of the 1915 World Series.

CARLTON, Steven Norman 'Lefty' P No. 38

Born December 22, 1944, in Miami, Florida. Height: 6 ft., 5 in. Weight: 210 lbs. Bats and throws lefthanded. Married. Lives in Chesterfield, Missouri. Acquired: trade with Indians, July 31, 1987.

PERSONAL: Wife Beverly (Brooks), sons Steve and Scott . . . graduate of North Miami High School, playing baseball and basketball . . . attended Miami-Dade South Community College.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed as free agent with St. Louis, October 8, 1963 . . . major league debut, April 12, 1965, in Chicago . . . first big league win, August 5, 1966, in New York, 7-1 . . . first shutout, August 22, 1966, in Houston, 3-0 . . . first majors' save, April 16, 1967, vs. Houston . . . tied National League record for most strikeouts in game, and set major league mark for most by lefthand pitcher and losing pitcher, 19, September 15, 1969, vs. New York . . . named lefthander on 1969 and 1971 The Sporting News' National League All-Star Teams . . . traded to Philadelphia for pitcher Rick Wise, February 25, 1972 . . . had Philadelphia club-record 15-game win streak, June 7 to August 17, 1972 . . . in 1972, led majors in wins (tying Sandy Koufax, 1966, for National League record for lefthander) and complete games . . . led 1972 National League in starts, innings-pitched, batters-faced (1351) and strikeouts (club-record) . . . The Sporting News' National League Pitcher of Year and All-Star lefthander, 1972 . . . won first National League Cy Young Award, 1972 . . . won 1972 Hickok Award . . . led league with 1262 batters-faced and tied for lead in starts, complete games and innings-pitched, 1973 . . . led 1974 National League in strikeouts and batters-faced (1227) . . . led 1976 National League with .741 win-percentage . . . led majors in wins and won second Cy Young Award, 1977, while named The Sporting News' National League Pitcher of Year and All-Star lefthander . . . set major league record of 11 balks in season, 1979 . . . cited as lefthander on The Sporting News' 1979 National League All-Star Team . . . led National League pitchers in wins and with 1.000 fielding-percentage, 1980 . . . led 1980 majors in innings-pitched, strikeouts, batters-faced (1228) and wild pitches (17), while tying for lead in starts . . . named The Sporting News' National League Pitcher of Year and All-Star lefthander while winning Cy Young Award, 1980 . . . fanned 7 consecutive batters against San Diego, May 9, 1981 . . . in 1981, led league with 763 batters-faced . . . won Gold Glove Award as league's top fielding pitcher, 1981 . . . set Philadelphia record for lefthanders of 16 strikeouts in game, June 9, 1982, vs. Chicago . . . led 1982 majors in wins, shutouts, innings-pitched, batters-faced (1193) and strikeouts, while tying for lead in complete games and leading National League in starts . . . won record fourth Cy Young Award, 1982 . . . named The Sporting News' 1982 National League Pitcher of Year and All-Star lefthander . . . won 300th game, September 23, 1983, in St. Louis, 6-2 . . . also led National League in innings-pitched and with 1183 batters-faced . . . hit only career grand-slam, May 16, 1984, off Fernando Valenzuela in Los Angeles . . . holds National League record of 18 seasons (1967-84) with 100-or-more strikeouts . . . holds Philadelphia club records of 239 wins and 3031 strikeouts . . . signed as free agent by San Francisco, July 4, 1986 . . . established National League records for most pitching seasons (22), starts, strikeouts and walks . . . signed as free agent by Chicago White Sox, August 12, 1986, and made American League debut that night in Detroit . . . first American League win, August 17, 1986, over Milwaukee, 7-4 . . . fanned 10-or-more batters in game 83 times in career . . . six one-hitters modern National League record . . . majors' winningest active pitcher and ninth all-time . . . second all-time to Nolan Ryan in strikeouts . . . first active and seventh all-time in innings-pitched . . . first active and 71st all-time in complete games . . . tied with Bert Blyleven for second active (Don Sutton) and 13th all-time in shutouts . . . second active (Tommy John) and tied for sixth all-time in years of service . . . third active and 21st all-time in ERA . . . fourth active and 21st all-time in game-appearances . . . holds National League Championship Series records for games, innings-pitched and strikeouts, and overall League Championship Series records for wins and walks.

1987: Signed as free agent by Cleveland, April 3 . . . teamed with Phil Niekro to give Indians first pair of 300-game winners on modern major league staff . . . first American League save, April 9, in Toronto, broke major league record of 544 consecutive starts . . . traded to Twins for pitcher Jeff Perry.

CARLTON'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1964 Rock Hill	10- 1	1.03	11	11	5	2	0	79	39	17	9	36	91
Winnipeg	4- 4	3.36	12	12	4	2	0	75	63	40	28	48	79
Tulsa	1- 1	2.63	4	3	0	0	0	24	16	13	7	18	21
1965 St. Louis	0- 0	2.52	15	2	0	0	0	25	27	7	7	8	21
1966 Tulsa	9- 5	3.59	19	19	10	1	0	128	110	65	51	54	108
St. Louis	3- 3	3.12	9	9	2	1	0	52	56	22	18	18	25
1967 St. Louis	14- 9	2.98	30	28	11	2	1	193	173	71	64	62	168
1968 St. Louis	13-11	2.99	34	33	10	5	0	232	214	87	77	61	162
1969 St. Louis	17-11	2.17	31	31	12	2	0	236	185	66	57	93	210
1970 St. Louis	10-19	3.72	34	33	13	2	0	254	239	123	105	109	193
1971 St. Louis	20- 9	3.56	37	36	18	4	0	273	275	120	108	98	172
1972 Philadelphia	27-10	1.98	41	41	30	8	0	346	257	84	76	87	310
1973 Philadelphia	13-20	3.90	40	40	18	3	0	293	293	146	127	113	223
1974 Philadelphia	16-13	3.22	39	39	17	1	0	291	249	118	104	136	240
1975 Philadelphia	15-14	3.56	37	37	14	3	0	255	217	116	101	104	192
1976 Philadelphia	20- 7	3.13	35	35	13	2	0	253	224	94	88	72	195
1977 Philadelphia	23-10	2.64	36	36	17	2	0	283	229	99	83	89	198
1978 Philadelphia	16-13	2.84	34	34	12	3	0	247	228	91	78	63	161
1979 Philadelphia	18-11	3.62	35	35	13	4	0	251	202	112	101	89	213
1980 Philadelphia	24- 9	2.34	38	38	13	3	0	304	243	87	79	90	286
1981 Philadelphia	13- 4	2.42	24	24	10	1	0	190	152	59	51	62	179
1982 Philadelphia	23-11	3.10	38	38	19	6	0	295.2	253	114	102	86	286
1983 Philadelphia	15-16	3.11	37	37	8	3	0	283.2	277	117	98	84	275
1984 Philadelphia	13- 7	3.58	33	33	1	0	0	229	214	104	91	79	163
1985 Philadelphia	1- 8	3.33	16	16	0	0	0	92	84	43	34	53	48
1986 Phil.-S.F.	5-11	5.89	22	22	0	0	0	113	138	90	74	61	80
Chicago (AL)	4- 3	3.69	10	10	0	0	0	63.1	58	30	26	25	40
1987 Clev.-Minnesota	6-14	5.74	32	21	3	0	1	152	165	111	97	86	91
National League Tot.	319-226	3.11	695	677	251	55	1	4991.1	4429	1970	1723	1717	4000
American League Tot.	10- 17	5.14	42	31	3	0	1	215.1	223	141	123	111	131
Major League Tot.	329-243	3.19	737	708	254	55	2	5206.2	4652	2111	1846	1828	4131

DIVISIONAL SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 Montreal	0- 2	3.86	2	2	0	0	0	14	14	6	6	8	13

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976 Cincinnati	0- 1	5.14	1	1	0	0	0	7	8	5	4	5	6
1977 Los Angeles	0- 1	6.94	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	13	9	9	8	6
1978 Los Angeles	1- 0	4.00	1	1	1	0	0	9	8	4	4	2	8
1980 Houston	1- 0	2.19	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	11	3	3	8	6
1983 Los Angeles	2- 0	0.66	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	13	1	1	5	13
Totals	4- 2	3.52	8	8	1	0	0	53.2	53	22	21	28	39

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1967 Boston	0- 1	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6	3	1	0	2	5
1968 Detroit	0- 0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	4	7	3	3	1	3
1980 Kansas City	2- 0	2.40	2	2	0	0	0	15	14	5	4	9	17
1983 Baltimore	0- 1	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	5	3	2	3	7
Totals	2- 2	2.56	6	4	0	0	0	31.2	29	12	9	15	32

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Host	W- L	ERA	G	GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1968 Houston	0- 0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
1969 Washington	1- 0	6.00	1	1	0	3	2	2	2	1	2
1971 Detroit	(Did Not Play)										
1972 Atlanta	0- 0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
1974 Pittsburgh	(Did Not Play)										
1977 New York (AL)	(Did Not Play)										
1979 Seattle	0- 0	27.00	1	1	0	1	2	3	3	1	0
1980 Los Angeles	(Did Not Play)										
1981 Cleveland	(Did Not Play)										
1982 Montreal	0- 0	0.00	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	4
Totals	1- 0	5.63	5	2	0	8	5	5	5	5	7

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the World Series has gone a full seven games on 31 occasions.

CARLTON'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN (cont.)

	1987							CAREER						
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
California	10.47	0- 3- 0	3	16.1	30	19	8	7.46	0- 3- 0	4	25.1	37	21	12
Chicago	10.50	0- 1- 0	3	6.0	12	7	2	10.50	0- 1- 0	3	6.0	12	7	2
Kansas City	5.68	0- 0- 0	3	12.2	10	8	8	3.48	1- 0- 0	4	20.2	17	8	11
Oakland	2.92	2- 1- 0	3	24.2	19	8	12	2.67	2- 2- 0	4	30.1	27	9	15
Seattle	1.72	1- 0- 0	2	15.2	11	3	12	2.43	2- 0- 0	4	29.2	21	8	24
Texas	5.66	0- 3- 0	5	20.2	22	13	17	4.86	1- 4- 0	7	33.1	34	18	24
Vs. West	5.44	3- 8- 0	19	96.0	104	58	59	4.40	6-10- 0	26	145.1	148	71	88
Baltimore	4.50	1- 0- 0	3	12.0	10	6	6	4.50	1- 0- 0	3	12.0	10	6	6
Boston	11.42	0- 1- 0	2	8.2	14	11	5	11.42	0- 1- 0	2	8.2	14	11	5
Detroit	12.27	0- 2- 0	2	7.1	16	10	5	13.94	0- 3- 0	3	10.1	23	16	9
Milwaukee	2.25	1- 1- 0	2	16.0	9	4	11	3.09	2- 1- 0	3	23.1	12	8	15
New York	11.12	1- 1- 0	2	5.2	5	7	4	11.12	1- 1- 0	2	5.2	5	7	4
Toronto	1.42	0- 1- 1	2	6.1	7	1	1	3.60	0- 1- 1	3	10.0	11	4	4
Vs. East	6.27	3- 6- 1	13	56.0	61	39	32	6.69	4- 7- 1	16	70.0	75	52	43
Totals	5.74	6-14- 1	32	152.0	165	97	91	5.14	10-17- 1	42	215.1	223	123	131
Home	5.02	3- 7- 0	15	84.1	85	47	52							
Road	6.65	3- 7- 1	17	67.2	80	50	39							
Pre All-Star	5.03	5- 7- 1	20	91.1	88	51	64							
Post All-Star	6.82	1- 7- 0	12	60.2	77	46	27							

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 19, 9/15/69, vs. N.Y. Mets
Low-Hit: 1, Six times, last 4/26/80, vs. S.L.
IP: 11, Three times, last 9/29/73, vs. S.L.
Win-Streak: 15, 6/7-8/17/72.

DAVINS, James Patrick 'Jim' P No. 46

Born May 23, 1964, in New Haven, Connecticut. Height: 6 ft., 3 in. Weight: 215 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Single. Lives in West Haven, Connecticut. Acquired: signed as free agent, April 5, 1987.

PERSONAL: Father Jim played shortstop in Milwaukee Braves' system . . . All-State centerfielder and hockey goalie at Notre Dame High School in West Haven . . . earned High School All-America recognition in baseball . . . played centerfield as freshman at University of Maine in 1983.

PROFESSIONAL: Pittsburgh's 25th choice in January, 1984, free-agent draft . . . became pitcher in 1985 . . . has averaged 7.2 hits and 9.1 strikeouts per-9-innings during professional career.

1987: Placed tenth in Midwest League's Rolaids Relief Man sweepstakes with 34 points . . . played with West Palm Beach instructional Twins in fall.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984 Bradenton	(Played 1 Game As Outfielder)												
1985 Watertown	2- 0	3.64	16	0	0	0	3	29.2	15	14	12	22	39
1986 Macon	3- 5	3.81	44	0	0	0	5	59	49	27	25	42	58
1987 Kenosha	6- 4	2.96	48	0	0	0	13	85	75	36	28	52	80

TWINS' LOSS STREAKS

Games	Dates	Opposition
14	May 19-June 2, 1982	Baltimore 2, New York 6, Cleveland 6
13	May 26-June 7, 1961	Washington 3, Cleveland 2, Detroit 4, New York 4
10	May 21-June 1, 1985	Boston 5, Milwaukee 5
9	August 9-15, 1970	Oakland 3, Washington 3, Boston 3
9	April 16-26, 1978	Seattle 2, Oakland 5, California 2
9	July 13-21, 1978	Baltimore 3, Boston 4, New York 2
9	August 1-9, 1980	Baltimore 3, Oakland 3, California 3
9	April 11-20, 1985	California 4, Seattle 3, Oakland 2
8	August 2-7, 1961	Baltimore 2, New York 4, Boston 2
8	August 21-29, 1972	Cleveland 3, Detroit 3, Baltimore 2
8	May 13-21, 1981	Boston 2, Baltimore 3, Milwaukee 3
8	July 14-22, 1983	Milwaukee 4, New York 3, Cleveland 1
7	June 29-July 3, 1966	Cleveland 2, Baltimore 5
7*	July 17-26, 1967	California 4, Kansas City 2, New York 1
7	August 7-13, 1973	Baltimore 3, Milwaukee 3, Detroit 1
7	May 31-June 7, 1975	Boston 4, New York 3
7	August 20-26, 1978	Toronto 3, Detroit 2, Texas 2
7	May 11-17, 1986	Detroit 1, New York 2, Baltimore 2, Milwaukee 2

(*—A tie included.)

DAVIDSON, John Mark 'Country' OF No. 27

Born February 15, 1961, in Knoxville, Tennessee. Height: 6 ft., 2 in. Weight: 190 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Single. Lives in Statesville, North Carolina. Acquired: 11th round, June, 1982, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Father Max was outfielder in New York Giants' system . . . graduate of Garinger High School, Charlotte, NC . . . attended University of North Carolina-Charlotte and Clemson University.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Red Robbins . . . batted .328 for Clearwater in 1983 Florida Instructional League . . . Southern League Player of Month for August, 1985 . . . led 1985 Southern League with 16 game-winning rbi and tied for lead with 3 grand-slam homeruns . . . voted Orlando's Most Popular Player in 1985 . . . in 1985, was cited by league managers as Southern's Best Defensive Outfielder, was named to league All-Star Team and selected as outfielder on Topps Chewing Gum's All-Class AA All-Star Team . . . named 1985 winner of Sherry Robertson Award as Twins' Outstanding Farm System Player . . . major league debut, June 20, 1986, vs. Cleveland . . . first big league hit off Kansas City's Danny Jackson, June 28, 1986 . . . voted by 1986 International League managers as league's Outfielder with Best Arm.

1987: Batted .395 in spring training . . . connected for first big league homerun off Tim Stoddard in New York, May 8 . . . led Twins with .818 stolen-base percentage . . . played winter ball with Aragua Tigers in Venezuela, batting .324.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 Wisconsin Rapids	.300	79	247	54	74	11	0	10	41	47	74	12
1983 Wisconsin Rapids	.220	111	363	63	80	15	1	13	48	50	84	26
1984 Orlando	.284	114	348	55	99	11	6	4	37	52	57	15
1985 Orlando	.302	134	453	93	137	17	2	25	106	92	92	13
1986 Toledo	.248	108	383	55	95	16	1	10	38	37	91	4
Minnesota	.118	36	68	5	8	3	0	0	2	6	22	2
1987 Minnesota	.267	102	150	32	40	4	1	1	14	13	26	9
Major League Tot.	.220	138	218	37	48	7	1	1	16	19	48	11

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	..	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.444	7	9	4	0	2	.444	7	9	4	0	2
Chicago	.286	5	7	2	0	1	.174	13	23	4	0	3
Kansas City	.333	9	12	4	0	1	.222	14	27	6	0	1
Oakland	.000	9	5	0	0	0	.000	9	5	0	0	0
Seattle	.421	11	19	8	0	0	.421	11	19	8	0	0
Texas	.429	8	14	6	0	1	.286	15	28	8	0	1
Vs. West	.364	49	66	24	0	5	.270	69	111	30	0	7
Baltimore	.208	9	24	5	0	0	.192	12	26	5	0	0
Boston	.000	4	3	0	0	0	.000	6	4	0	0	0
Cleveland	.200	10	10	2	0	1	.143	18	28	4	0	1
Detroit	.167	7	6	1	0	0	.143	8	7	1	0	0
Milwaukee	.231	8	13	3	0	3	.214	9	14	3	0	3
New York	.263	9	19	5	1	5	.263	10	19	5	1	5
Toronto	.000	6	9	0	0	0	.000	6	9	0	0	0
Vs. East	.190	53	84	16	1	9	.168	69	107	18	1	9
Totals	.267	102	150	40	1	14	.220	138	218	48	1	16
Home	.256	57	82	21	0	7						
Road	.279	45	68	19	1	7						
Pre All-Star	.281	56	89	25	1	9						
Post All-Star	.246	46	61	15	0	5						
Vs. RHP	.347	—	49	17	1	6						
Vs. LHP	.228	—	101	23	0	8						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 3, 8/15/87, vs. Sea.
RBI: 2, Three times, last 8/9/87, vs. Cal.
TB: 5, 5/8/87, vs. N.Y.
Hit-Streak: 5, 5/31-6/10/87

GAETTI, Gary Joseph 'G-Man' 3B No. 8

Born August 19, 1958, in Centralia, Illinois. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 200 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Eden Prairie, Minnesota. Acquired: 1st round secondary, June, 1979, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Debby (Duncan), children Joseph and Jacob . . . graduate of Centralia High School . . . attended Lake Land Junior College in Mattoon, IL . . . was Most Valuable Player in Illinois State Junior College Tournament as team won state championship . . . attended Northwest Missouri State University in Maryville and was member of state championship team.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by late scout Bill Messmann . . . previously drafted by St. Louis in January, 1978, and by Chicago White Sox in June, 1978 . . . Midwest League homerun champion in 1980 . . . led 1980 Midwest League third basemen with 94 putouts, 363 assists, 492 total chances and 137 games-played . . . Southern League's Player of Week, May 17-24, and Player of Month for June, 1981 . . . led 1981 Southern third basemen with 122 putouts (tying John Castino's club record), 281 assists and 435 total chances . . . named to league All-Star Team and Topps Chewing Gum's 1981 Class AA All-Stars . . . became 47th player to homer in first at-bat in big leagues when he connected off Charlie Hough in Texas, September 20, 1981 . . . had 4 hits and tied major league record of 2 homeruns on Opening Day, April 6, 1982 . . . first grand-slam, July 26, 1982, off Floyd Bannister in Seattle . . . single to center in 5th inning cost Jim Palmer no-hitter in Baltimore, September 4, 1982 . . . set Twins' club record and tied major league rookie record with 13 sacrifice flies in 1982 . . . set Twins' spring training records of 10 homeruns, 67 total bases and 24 runs in 1983 . . . led 1983 American League third basemen with 154 games, 131 putouts and 46 doubleplays . . . played every game in 1984, tying for majors' lead . . . led 1984 league third sackers with 142 putouts, 334 assists and 496 chances . . . led league third basemen with 146 putouts in 1985 . . . tied club record of 3 doubles in game, June 10, 1986, vs. Texas . . . led league third basemen with 156 games-played, 334 assists, 473 total chances and 36 doubleplays, 1986 . . . earned 1986 Gold Glove Award as league's top fielding third sacker . . . winner of 1986 Charles O. Johnson Award as Twins' Most Improved Player . . . received J. Roy Stockton Award from St. Louis' Baseball Writers for Outstanding Achievement in Baseball, 1986 . . . one of twelve major leaguers to have at least 500 at-bats in each of last six seasons . . . contract runs through 1990.

1987: Had eighth career 4-hit game, May 17, vs. Boston . . . equalled club season-high of 5 rbi in game, August 3, in California . . . set club record for third basemen of 47 consecutive errorless games, July 5 to August 25 . . . set personal career highs in runs, doubles and rbi, while leading Twins in doubles, rbi and gwrbi (14) . . . led majors by grounding into 25 doubleplays . . . led league third basemen with 150 games-played, tied Brook Jacoby for most putouts (134) and placed second to Carney Lansford with club-record .973 fielding-percentage . . . earned second straight Gold Glove Award in vote of league managers and coaches . . . placed tenth in American League Most Valuable Player ballotting . . . became tenth player to homer in first League Championship Series at-bat and first ever to hit homers in first two at-bats of post-season play (Gene Tenace homered in first two World Series at-bats for Oakland in 1972, but did not connect in preceding ALCS) . . . won Lee MacPhail Award as Most Valuable Player in American League Championship Series . . . homered off Danny Cox in 2nd inning of Game Two of World Series.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Gary Gaetti and Kent Hrbek set Twins' club-fielding records in 1987. Gaetti fielded .973 at 3rd base to break Mike Cubbage' 1978 standard of .971. Hrbek broke his own mark of 1985 (.995) when he picked 'em at a .996-clip in 1987.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins and the Detroit Tigers set a League Championship Series record by hitting 15 homeruns (Twins 8, Tigers 7) in the 1987 American League Championship Series. Twice previously in the National League and once in the American League had a League Championship Series produced 13 homers.

GAETTI'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 Elizabethton	.257	66	230	50	59	15	2	14	42	43	40	6
1980 Wisconsin Rapids	.266	138	503	77	134	27	3	22	82	67	120	24
1981 Orlando	.277	137	495	92	137	19	2	30	93	58	105	15
Minnesota	.192	9	26	4	5	0	0	2	3	0	6	0
1982 Minnesota	.230	145	508	59	117	25	4	25	84	37	107	0
1983 Minnesota	.245	157	584	81	143	30	3	21	78	54	121	7
1984 Minnesota	.262	162	588	55	154	29	4	5	65	44	81	11
1985 Minnesota	.246	160	560	71	138	31	0	20	63	37	89	13
1986 Minnesota	.287	157	596	91	171	34	1	34	108	52	108	14
1987 Minnesota	.257	154	584	95	150	36	2	31	109	37	92	10
Major League Tot.	.255	944	3446	456	878	185	14	138	510	261	604	55

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.300	5	20	5	6	1	0	2	5	1	3	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.259	7	27	4	7	2	1	1	4	2	5	2

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.224	13	49	11	6	15	.253	78	296	75	11	40
Chicago	.293	12	41	12	2	9	.227	75	255	58	9	32
Kansas City	.146	10	41	6	1	2	.214	80	276	59	9	29
Oakland	.294	13	51	15	2	12	.282	78	291	82	10	51
Seattle	.340	13	50	17	4	15	.288	77	292	84	18	63
Texas	.275	12	40	11	0	3	.262	72	260	68	6	27
Vs. West	.265	73	272	72	15	56	.255	460	1670	426	63	242
Baltimore	.277	12	47	13	1	4	.310	70	258	80	10	36
Boston	.310	11	42	13	4	10	.238	70	252	60	13	44
Cleveland	.277	12	47	13	2	13	.285	69	260	74	10	48
Detroit	.234	12	47	11	2	7	.253	66	241	61	10	39
Milwaukee	.286	10	35	10	2	4	.268	70	257	69	14	44
New York	.191	12	47	9	2	5	.222	71	266	59	10	32
Toronto	.191	12	47	9	3	10	.202	68	242	49	8	25
Vs. East	.250	81	312	78	16	53	.255	484	1776	452	75	268
Totals	.257	154	584	150	31	109	.255	944	3446	878	138	510
Home	.306	80	301	92	18	57						
Road	.205	74	283	58	13	52						
Pre All-Star	.251	82	311	78	16	51						
Post All-Star	.264	72	273	72	15	58						
Vs. RHP	.266	—	418	111	24	81						
Vs. LHP	.235	—	166	39	7	28						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 4, Many times, last 5/17/87, vs. Bos.
RBI: 6, 9/23/86, vs. K.C.
TB: 12, 4/6/82, vs. Sea.
Hit-Streak: 18, 5/6-27/83

TOP TWINS' HITTING STREAKS

Player	Games	Dates
Ken Landreaux	31	April 23-May 30, 1980
Lenny Green	24	May 1-28, 1961
Kent Hrbek	23	April 17- May 13, 1982
Ted Uhlaender	20	August 16-September 7, 1969
Bob Allison	19	June 12-28, 1964
Roy Smalley	19	April 29-May 20, 1979
Rod Carew	18	May 30-June 19, 1973
Rod Carew	18	September 7-27, 1974
Gary Gaetti	18	May 6-27, 1983
Tony Oliva	17	July 16-August 1, 1964
Tony Oliva	17	May 13-June 2, 1970
Kent Hrbek	17	May 25-June 13, 1982
Danny Thompson	16	April 28-May 17, 1973
Dave McKay	16	August 29-September 17, 1975
Mickey Hatcher	16	July 20-August 27, 1983
Gary Gaetti	16	August 5-19, 1984
Kirby Puckett	16	April 16-May 3, 1986

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the 1987 World Series was the first in which games were played indoors.

GAGNE, Gregory Carpenter 'Gags' SS No. 7

Born November 12, 1961, in Fall River, Massachusetts. Height: 5 ft., 11 in. Weight: 177 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Somerset, Massachusetts. Acquired: trade with Yankees, April 10, 1982.

PERSONAL: Wife Micki (Blais), son Zachary . . . one of nine children . . . graduate of Somerset High School . . . earned All-State honors in baseball and football.

PROFESSIONAL: New York's fourth choice in regular phase of June, 1979, draft . . . traded to Twins with pitchers Paul Boris and Ron Davis for pitcher Gary Serum and infielder Roy Smalley . . . named Orlando's Player of Month for April, 1982 . . . set Orlando club records for shortstops at bat in homeruns and rbi, and in field with 134 games-played and 403 assists, 1982 . . . made major league debut on June 5, 1983, doubling off Boston's Doug Bird in 6th inning in Metrodome . . . led 1983 International League shortstops with 364 assists and 599 total chances . . . sidelined from mid-May to mid-July, 1984, with hairline fracture of right leg . . . hit first big league homerun off Frank Tanana in Texas, June 13, 1985 . . . on disabled list with lower back strain, August 10 to September 1, 1985 . . . had first 2-homer game in majors, August 22, 1986, off Toronto's Jim Clancy in Metrodome . . . tied major league record of 2 inside-park homeruns in game, October 4, 1986, off Chicago's Floyd Bannister in Metrodome.

1987: Batted .364 in spring training . . . had third career 2-homer game, April 25, vs. California . . . drove in 4 runs in 7-3 win in Milwaukee, June 16 . . . career-high 12-game hit-streak, July 9-25 . . . set club record of 47 straight errorless games at shortstop, July 1 to August 29 . . . had club's longest hitless streak of season, 30 at-bats, August 30 to September 12 . . . hit third career inside-park homerun, September 24, off Texas' Charlie Hough . . . led Twins in triples and sacrifice bunts (10), while grounding into fewest doubleplays (3) . . . established career highs in batting average, runs, doubles and triples, and equalled career-best of 188 total bases . . . one of four players to hit two homers in American League Championship Series, connecting off Walt Terrell in Game Three and off Frank Tanana in Game Four . . . homered off Greg Mathews in Game Four of World Series . . . plated winning run in final game of World Series with bases-loaded infield single . . . one of four players to score 5 runs in '87 World Series . . . earned Charles O. Johnson Award as Most Improved Twin in post-season vote of Twin Cities Baseball Writers.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 Paintsville	.179	41	106	10	19	2	3	0	7	13	25	2
1980 Greensboro	.270	98	337	39	91	20	5	3	32	22	46	8
1981 Greensboro	.297	104	364	71	108	21	3	9	48	49	72	14
1982 Fort Lauderdale	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Orlando	.232	136	504	73	117	23	5	11	57	57	100	8
1983 Toledo	.255	119	392	61	100	22	4	17	66	36	70	6
Minnesota	.111	10	27	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	6	0
1984 Toledo	.280	70	236	31	66	7	2	9	27	34	52	2
Minnesota	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985 Minnesota	.225	114	293	37	66	15	3	2	23	20	57	10
1986 Minnesota	.250	156	472	63	118	22	6	12	54	30	108	12
1987 Minnesota	.265	137	437	68	116	28	7	10	40	25	84	6
Major League Tot.	.246	419	1230	170	303	66	16	24	120	75	255	28

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.278	5	18	5	5	3	0	2	3	3	4	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.200	7	30	5	6	1	0	1	3	1	6	0

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that there are 11 native Minnesotans in the 1988 Twins' system, either as players, coaches or managers. They represent 10 different birthplaces: Brainerd (Gary Borg), Buffalo (Tommy Traen), Forest Lake (Kevin Trudeau), Gaylord (Wade Wacker), Graceville (Tom Kelly), Minneapolis (Steve Comer and Kent Hrbek), New Ulm (Doug Palmer), Robbinsdale (Jeff Satzinger), Rochester (Bill Cutshall) and Waseca (Mike Larson).

GAGNE'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.290	9	31	9	3	5	.286	28	84	24	4	10
Chicago	.205	13	44	9	2	5	.236	37	110	26	5	14
Kansas City	.353	13	34	12	0	1	.252	44	119	30	0	10
Oakland	.364	12	44	16	0	1	.273	33	110	30	1	9
Seattle	.276	10	29	8	0	3	.261	30	92	24	0	7
Texas	.222	11	36	8	3	5	.175	41	114	20	6	12
Vs. West	.284	68	218	62	8	20	.245	213	629	154	16	62
Baltimore	.200	9	25	5	0	0	.214	29	84	18	1	4
Boston	.207	9	29	6	0	2	.250	26	76	19	1	5
Cleveland	.345	9	29	10	1	3	.327	33	98	32	2	10
Detroit	.182	11	33	6	1	4	.196	32	92	18	2	9
Milwaukee	.256	11	43	11	0	6	.275	29	91	25	0	10
New York	.214	9	28	6	0	0	.173	28	81	14	0	5
Toronto	.313	11	32	10	0	5	.291	29	79	23	2	15
Vs. East	.247	69	219	54	2	20	.248	206	601	149	8	58
Totals	.265	137	437	116	10	40	.246	419	1230	303	24	120
Home	.241	68	212	51	7	22						
Road	.289	69	225	65	3	18						
Pre All-Star	.244	72	213	52	5	22						
Post All-Star	.286	65	224	64	5	18						
Vs. RHP	.265	—	309	82	10	30						
Vs. LHP	.266	—	128	34	0	10						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 3, Many times, last 9/16/87, vs. Chi.
RBI: 4, Three times, last 6/16/87, vs. Milw.
TB: 11, 10/4/86, vs. Chi.
Hit-Streak: 12, 7/9-25/87.

GASSER, Steven Louis 'Steve' P No. 47

Born August 5, 1967, in Dover, Ohio. Height: 6 ft., 3 in. Weight: 190 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Single. Lives in New Philadelphia, Ohio. Acquired: 2nd round, June, 1985, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Graduate of New Philadelphia High School . . . four-year baseball letter-winner . . . pitched perfect game in senior season.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Floyd Baker . . . set Kenosha club record by fanning 17 Wausau batters, June 3, 1986 . . . starter and winner in 1986 Midwest League All-Star Game . . . led 1986 Midwest League with ratio of 10.73 strikeouts per-9-innings . . . led all minor league pitchers with 225 strikeouts in 1986 . . . named by 1986 Midwest League managers as league's 'Pitcher with Best Fastball' and 'Best Pitching Prospect' . . . named by Howe News Bureau as Midwest League's 'Prospect of Year,' 1986 . . . cited by Baseball America as baseball's top righthand starting-pitcher prospect in 1986.

1987: Named to Southern League All-Star Team . . . second in league in strikeouts when advanced to Pacific Coast League on July 20 . . . fanned 8.93 batters per-9-innings in Southern (third in league) and allowed 8.29 hits per-9-innings . . . led Orlando club in strikeouts . . . pitched for West Palm Beach instructional Twins in fall.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985 Elizabethton	4- 7	3.91	12	12	3	0	0	76	72	38	33	36	77
1986 Kenosha	5-10	3.58	27	27	3	0	0	188.2	146	88	75	93	225
1987 Orlando	9- 8	4.39	20	20	3	1	0	127	117	68	62	68	126
Portland	1- 4	8.27	6	6	0	0	0	20.2	21	25	19	37	18

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the 72 runs scored by the Twins in the 1987 American League Championship Series and World Series is the most ever scored by any club in one year's post-season play.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins were one of seven major league teams to establish club attendance records in 1987. The others were Kansas City, Texas and Toronto in the American League and New York, St. Louis and San Francisco in the National.

GLADDEN, Clinton Daniel, III 'Dan' OF No. 32

Born July 7, 1957, in San Jose, California. Height: 5 ft., 11 in. Weight: 175 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Scottsdale, Arizona. Acquired: trade with Giants, March 31, 1987.

PERSONAL: Wife Janice (Murphey), daughter Ashley . . . brother Jeff pitched in Kansas City and San Francisco farm systems . . . attended Monte Vista High School in Cupertino, CA, and graduated from Westmont High School in Campbell, CA . . . attended DeAnza Junior College in Cupertino and Fresno State University.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed as free agent by San Francisco, June 17, 1979 . . . led 1981 Texas League with Shreveport club record in stolen bases . . . set Phoenix club record in stolen bases, 1983 . . . major league debut, September 5, 1983, vs. Cincinnati . . . got first big league hit off Atlanta's Ken Dayley in 3-hit game in San Francisco, September 8, 1983 . . . hit first big league homerun off Houston's Joe Niekro in San Francisco, September 9, 1983 . . . leading Pacific Coast League in batting when called up to Giants, June 26, 1984 . . . had career-high 15-game hitting streak, August 27-September 9, 1984 . . . set San Francisco rookie record in stolen bases, 1984 . . . named to Topps' Chewing Gum and Baseball Digest Major League All-Rookie Teams, 1984 . . . had first 4-hit game, June 11, 1985, in Houston . . . tore ligaments in right thumb, June 3, 1986, in Montreal . . . hit first major league grand-slam homer, September 22, 1986, off Scott Terry in Cincinnati . . . had arthroscopic surgery to repair damaged right shoulder cartilage, November 14, 1986.

1987: Traded to Twins with pitcher David Blakley for pitchers Jose Dominguez, Bryan Hickerson and Ray Velasquez . . . hit first American League homerun off New York's Dennis Rasmussen, May 3, in Metrodome . . . had first American League 4-hit game, May 31, in Detroit . . . 7-game hitting streak, June 29 to July 5 . . . stole Twins' season-high 3 bases vs. Toronto, July 19 . . . tied Tom Brunansky for club-lead of 11 outfield assists, including back-to-back plays in division-clincher in Texas, September 28 . . . stolen-base total most by Twin since Rod Carew's 27 in 1978 . . . double and homerun totals best of career . . . hit grand-slam homerun off Bob Forsch in 4th inning of second World Series game . . . only player to hit safely in all seven games of '87 World Series . . . led Series players in at-bats, total bases (16) and rbi, tied for lead in doubles.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 Fresno	.307	60	228	41	70	9	1	3	31	17	30	17
1980 Fresno	.304	62	237	46	72	10	2	9	41	11	36	15
Shreveport	.295	74	292	51	86	11	2	9	35	22	46	22
1981 Shreveport	.314	124	472	81	148	23	9	8	44	50	58	52
1982 Phoenix	.308	130	503	93	155	40	5	10	74	44	69	41
1983 Phoenix	.303	127	505	113	153	30	9	12	80	54	68	50
San Francisco	.222	18	63	6	14	2	0	1	9	5	11	4
1984 Phoenix	.397	59	234	70	93	11	7	3	27	45	23	32
San Francisco	.351	86	342	71	120	17	2	4	31	33	37	31
1985 San Francisco	.243	142	502	64	122	15	8	7	41	40	78	32
1986 Phoenix	.333	7	27	5	9	4	0	0	0	2	2	0
San Francisco	.276	102	351	55	97	16	1	4	29	39	59	27
1987 Minnesota	.249	121	438	69	109	21	2	8	38	38	72	25
National League Tot.	.281	348	1258	196	353	50	11	16	110	117	185	94
American League Tot.	.249	121	438	69	109	21	2	8	38	38	72	25
Major League Tot.	.272	469	1696	265	462	71	13	24	148	155	257	119

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.350	5	20	5	7	2	0	0	5	2	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.290	7	31	3	9	2	1	1	7	3	4	2

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that nine Twins have had brothers who also played in the major leagues, including one pair . . . Graig and Jim Nettles . . . who each played for the Twins. The others are Ken Brett, Dave Edwards, Joe Niekro, Camilo Pascual, Jim Perry, Phil Roof and Ted Sadowski.

GLADDEN'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.077	9	26	2	0	0	.077	9	26	2	0	0
Chicago	.200	9	35	7	2	5	.200	9	35	7	2	5
Kansas City	.362	13	47	17	0	1	.362	13	47	17	0	1
Oakland	.258	8	31	8	0	3	.258	8	31	8	0	3
Seattle	.258	10	31	8	0	5	.258	10	31	8	0	5
Texas	.167	9	36	6	1	4	.167	9	36	6	1	4
Vs. West	.233	58	206	48	3	18	.233	58	206	48	3	18
Baltimore	.227	12	44	10	0	3	.227	12	44	10	0	3
Boston	.300	7	30	9	1	3	.300	7	30	9	1	3
Cleveland	.281	9	32	9	2	4	.281	9	32	9	2	4
Detroit	.313	9	32	10	0	2	.313	9	32	10	0	2
Milwaukee	.174	7	23	4	0	1	.174	7	23	4	0	1
New York	.317	11	41	13	2	5	.317	11	41	13	2	5
Toronto	.200	8	30	6	0	2	.200	8	30	6	0	2
Vs. East	.263	63	232	61	5	20	.263	63	232	61	5	20
Totals	.249	121	438	109	8	38	.249	121	438	109	8	38
Home	.271	58	203	55	4	15						
Road	.230	63	235	54	4	23						
Pre All-Star	.283	72	269	76	5	26						
Post All-Star	.195	49	169	33	3	12						
Vs. RHP	.250	—	280	70	6	26						
Vs. LHP	.247	—	158	39	2	12						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 4, Twice, last 5/31/87, vs. Det.
RBI: 4, 9/22/86, vs. Cin.
TB: 7, Twice, last 9/23/87, vs. Tex.
Hit-Streak: 15, 8/27-9/9/84

HOW THEY'VE DRAWN HERE OVER THE YEARS

Rank	Club	Seasons	Openings	Attendance	Average
1	New York	27	180	4,152,688	23,070
2	Detroit	27	180	3,056,605	16,981
3	Baltimore	27	174	2,763,938	15,885
4	Milwaukee	19	115	1,811,368	15,751
5	Boston	27	175	2,742,395	15,671
6	Chicago	27	201	2,862,376	14,241
7	California	27	194	2,729,756	14,071
8	Toronto	11	58	795,894	13,722
9	Oakland	27	195	2,641,354	13,545
10	Cleveland	27	174	2,244,023	12,897
11	Kansas City	19	138	1,708,219	12,378
12	Seattle	11	72	885,104	12,293
13	Texas	27	200	2,259,627	11,298
TOTALS		27	2056	30,653,347	14,910

1987 FINAL OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

West Division

Club	Min	KC	Oak	Sea	Chi	Cal	Tex	Det	Tor	Mil	NY	Bos	Bal	Cle	Won	Lost	Pct.	GB
Min	...	5	10	9	7	5	6	4	3	9	6	5	7	9	85	77	.525	...
KC	8	...	5	9	7	8	7	7	8	4	5	6	3	6	83	79	.512	2
Oak	3	8	...	5	4	7	6	7	7	6	7	8	5	8	81	81	.500	4
Sea	4	4	8	...	7	6	9	5	2	8	5	5	8	7	78	84	.481	7
Chi	6	6	9	6	...	5	7	3	4	6	5	9	4	7	77	85	.475	8
Cal	8	5	6	7	8	...	5	3	5	7	3	8	3	7	75	87	.463	10
Tex	7	6	7	4	6	8	...	4	3	3	7	5	5	10	75	87	.463	10

East Division

Det	8	5	5	7	9	9	8	...	7	6	5	11	9	9	98	64	.605	...
Tor	9	4	5	10	8	7	9	6	...	4	7	7	12	8	96	66	.593	2
Mil	3	8	6	4	6	5	9	7	9	...	7	7	11	9	91	71	.562	7
NY	6	7	5	7	7	9	5	8	6	6	...	6	10	7	89	73	.549	9
Bos	7	6	4	7	3	4	7	2	6	6	7	...	12	7	78	84	.481	20
Bal	5	9	7	4	8	9	7	4	1	2	3	1	...	7	67	95	.414	31
Cle	3	6	4	5	5	5	2	4	5	4	6	6	6	...	61	101	.377	37
LOSSES	77	79	81	84	85	87	87	64	66	71	73	84	95	101				

TWINS' 1987 RECORD AT HOME AND AWAY

Club	Bal	Bos	Cal	Chi	Cle	Det	KC	Mil	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Total
At Home	4-2	4-2	3-4	4-2	6-0	2-4	4-2	5-1	4-2	7-0	6-1	5-1	2-4	56-25
On Road	3-3	1-5	2-4	3-4	3-3	2-4	1-6	4-2	2-4	3-3	3-3	1-6	1-5	29-52
TOTALS	7-5	5-7	5-8	7-6	9-3	4-8	5-8	9-3	6-6	10-3	9-4	6-7	3-9	85-77

HRBEK, Kent Alan 'Herbie' 1B No. 14

Born May 21, 1960, in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Height: 6 ft., 4 in. Weight: 244 lbs. Bats left, throws right. Married. Lives in Excelsior, Minnesota. Acquired: 17th round, June, 1978, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Jeanie (Burns) . . . graduate of Kennedy High School in Bloomington, MN.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Angelo Giuliani . . . named to 1980 Midwest League All-Star Team . . . Player of Month for June, 1981, in California League . . . led California League with highest batting average of any player in 1981 full-season professional baseball . . . also led loop batters with .630 slugging-percentage, .453 on-base percentage and 9 sacrifice flies and led first basemen with .990 fielding-percentage and 120 games-played . . . All-Star selection and Most Valuable Player of California League, first baseman on Topps All-Class A All-Star Team and winner of Sherry Robertson Award as Outstanding Player in Twins' Farm System, 1981 . . . on August 24, 1981, became fifteenth Minnesotan to play in Twins' game, singling in 5th inning off Tommy John and homering in 12th inning in Yankee Stadium off George Frazier to win game for Twins, 3-2 . . . had first 4-hit game of major league career in final game of 1981 season in Chicago . . . hit unofficial first homerun in Metrodome in exhibition game against Philadelphia, April 3, 1982 . . . had 23-game hitting streak, and 40 of 41, April 17 to June 13, 1982 . . . first big league grand-slam, June 10, 1982, off Kansas City's Mike Armstrong . . . only rookie named to 1982 American League All-Star Team . . . unanimous choice as first baseman on 1982 Major League All-Rookie Team . . . Twins' 1982 Rookie of Year and second in league voting to Baltimore's Cal Ripken . . . voted by 1982 managers as league's Best Hitting Prospect . . . first 2-homer game, May 15, 1983, in California . . . American League Player of Month for July, 1984 . . . runner-up to Detroit's Willie Hernandez as league's 1984 Most Valuable Player . . . voted by Twin Cities Baseball Writers as Twins' Most Valuable Player and Upper Midwest Player of Year, 1984 . . . tied club record of 3 grand-slams in season, 1985 . . . co-American League Player of Week, with Don Sutton, June 16-22, 1986 . . . American League Player of Month for June, 1986 . . . led league first basemen by participating in 137 doubleplays, 1986 . . . tops all players with 19 second-deck homers in Metrodome, 3 in '87 . . . leads all batters with 81 career homers in Metrodome . . . under contract through 1989.

1987: Had 6 homeruns in 8-game stretch, August 6-15 . . . collected tenth career 4-hit game, September 11, in Cleveland . . . batted .299 (59-for-197) on natural grass, .275 on artificial turf . . . led Twins with personal career highs in homeruns, slugging-percentage (.545) and walks . . . also led Twins in categories of on-base average (.389), ability to advance self (.613) and ability to advance runners (.511) . . . set single-season Metrodome record with 20 homeruns . . . set club-record .996 fielding-percentage at first base, placing third in majors . . . homered off Jack Morris in 5th inning of second ALCS game . . . hit 6th-inning grand-slam off lefty Ken Dayley to clinch win in Game Six of World Series.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 Elizabethton	.203	17	59	5	12	2	0	1	11	7	15	2
1980 Wisconsin Rapids	.267	115	419	74	112	16	0	19	76	61	54	1
1981 Visalia	.379	121	462	119	175	25	5	27	111	59	59	12
Minnesota	.239	24	67	5	16	5	0	1	7	5	9	0
1982 Minnesota	.301	140	532	82	160	21	4	23	92	54	80	3
1983 Minnesota	.297	141	515	75	153	41	5	16	84	57	71	4
1984 Minnesota	.311	149	559	80	174	31	3	27	107	65	87	1
1985 Minnesota	.278	158	593	78	165	31	2	21	93	67	87	1
1986 Minnesota	.267	149	550	85	147	27	1	29	91	71	81	2
1987 Minnesota	.285	143	477	85	136	20	1	34	90	84	60	5
Major League Tot.	.289	904	3293	490	951	176	16	151	564	403	475	16

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.150	5	20	4	3	0	0	1	1	3	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.208	7	24	4	5	0	0	1	6	5	3	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Host	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 Montreal	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HRBEK'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.283	12	46	13	1	3	.282	74	262	74	14	40
Chicago	.235	11	34	8	3	5	.234	73	248	58	10	43
Kansas City	.214	9	28	6	1	6	.295	68	244	72	13	45
Oakland	.320	13	50	16	4	16	.283	72	279	79	8	44
Seattle	.211	11	38	8	2	5	.297	72	266	79	14	53
Texas	.345	11	29	10	2	4	.310	67	226	70	8	28
Vs. West	.271	67	225	61	13	39	.283	426	1525	432	67	253
Baltimore	.237	11	38	9	3	7	.253	68	257	65	14	46
Boston	.359	11	39	14	4	9	.297	69	263	78	11	41
Cleveland	.435	8	23	10	3	8	.359	66	237	85	10	46
Detroit	.390	12	41	16	4	11	.284	66	243	69	14	45
Milwaukee	.238	12	42	10	2	6	.344	69	256	88	10	48
New York	.222	12	36	8	3	7	.257	68	253	65	13	46
Toronto	.242	10	33	8	2	3	.266	72	259	69	12	39
Vs. East	.298	76	252	75	21	51	.294	478	1768	519	84	311
Totals	.285	143	477	136	34	90	.289	904	3293	951	151	564
Home	.295	72	234	69	20	51						
Road	.276	71	243	67	14	39						
Pre All-Star	.272	79	283	77	23	55						
Post All-Star	.304	64	194	59	11	35						
Vs. RHP	.312	—	343	107	28	68						
Vs. LHP	.216	—	134	29	6	22						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 5, 6/7/86, vs. K.C.
RBI: 4, Many times, last 6/18/86, vs. Chi.
TB: 9, Many times, last 6/18/86, vs. Chi.
Hit-Streak: 23, 4/17-5/13/83

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Kent Hrbek is the most prolific homerun-hitter ever in the Metrodome, with 81 roundtrippers over his six seasons. Kent's 20 homers in the Metrodome in 1987 is the one-season high in the building for an individual. Careerwise, Tom Brunansky (78) and Gary Gaetti (68) are chasing Hrbek. Where opposition players are concerned, Ron Kittle leads the pack with 11.

THE DESIGNATED HITTER

In the American League, a batter may be designated to bat for the starting pitcher, and for all subsequent pitchers in any game without otherwise affecting the status of the pitcher(s) in the game. A designated hitter, for the pitcher only, must be selected prior to the game and must be included in the lineup card presented to the umpire-in-chief. He must always bat in the position assigned him on the lineup card.

It is not mandatory that a club designate a hitter for the pitcher, but failure to do so prior to the game precludes the use of a designated hitter for that game.

The designated hitter may be used defensively once the game is underway, continuing to bat in the same position in the batting order, but the pitcher must then bat in the place of the substituted defensive player.

Pinch-hitters for designated hitters may be used. Any substitute hitter for a designated hitter himself becomes a designated hitter, and a replaced designated hitter shall not re-enter the game in any capacity.

A runner may be substituted for the designated hitter and that runner assumes the role of the designated hitter.

Should the game pitcher be switched from the mound to a defensive position, this move shall terminate the designated hitter role for the remainder of the game.

Once a pinch-hitter bats for any player in the batting order and then enters the game to pitch, this move shall terminate the designated hitter role for the remainder of the game.

A designated hitter may not also be used as a pinch-runner.

The designated hitter is eligible for all American League batting titles.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Kent Hrbek once hit three grand-slam homeruns in the Metrodome in less than a month's time. Kent connected off New York's Brian Fisher on July 18, 1985, repeated off Baltimore's Storm Davis four days later, and belted one off Seattle's Bob Long on August 15.

LARKIN, Eugene Thomas 'Gene' 1B No. 9

Born October 24, 1962, in Astoria, New York. Height: 6 ft., 3 in. Weight: 204 lbs. Bats both, throws right. Married. Lives in North Bellmore, New York. Acquired: 20th round, June, 1984, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Kathleen (Metzger) . . . graduate of Chaminade High School in Mineola, NY . . . captain of high school baseball and basketball teams . . . economics graduate of Columbia University . . . named All-Ivy League All-Star four seasons and Converse All-America in 1984 . . . batted .450 as third baseman in senior season . . . broke all of Lou Gehrig's school records . . . became switch-hitter in college.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Herb Stein . . . led 1984 Appalachian League first basemen with .988 fielding-percentage and 54 doubleplays, second in league in batting and named to All-Star Team . . . hit game-winning homerun in 1984 Appalachian League championship play-off game . . . led 1985 California League with 14 sacrifice flies and tied for leadership in games and rbi . . . led league first basemen with 1227 putouts and 140 doubleplays . . . set Southern League record of 8 straight hits in doubleheader and tied record of 3 doubles in game vs. Memphis, April 27, 1986 . . . tied for Southern League leadership in hits and league-record 13 sacrifice flies, 1986 . . . tied Orlando club record in games-played, 1986 . . . won Sherry Robertson Award as top player in Twins' farm system, 1986 . . . first Columbia graduate to play in majors since Gehrig.

1987: Batted .333 in spring training . . . recalled from Pacific Coast League, May 19 . . . made major league debut in Cleveland, May 21, and singled in second at-bat off Greg Swindell . . . first big league homerun, May 29, in Detroit, off Nate Snell . . . bases-loaded triple as pinch-hitter beat Kansas City, 5-3, June 8 . . . 10th-inning single beat Royals again, 4-2, June 10 . . . batting average never dipped below .266 during season . . . doubled off Frank Tanana as pinch-hitter in fourth game of American League Championship Series . . . four pinch-hit appearances in World Series one shy of Series record.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 Elizabethton	.326	57	193	29	63	13	1	6	37	29	18	1
1985 Visalia	.305	142	528	90	161	25	3	13	106	81	61	0
1986 Orlando	.321	142	529	85	170	29	6	15	104	84	50	1
1987 Portland	.302	35	129	17	39	9	0	1	14	20	11	0
Minnesota	.266	85	233	23	62	11	2	4	28	25	31	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	000	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.294	5	17	5	0	1	.294	5	17	5	0	1
Chicago	.158	9	19	3	0	1	.158	9	19	3	0	1
Kansas City	.250	10	24	6	0	5	.250	10	24	6	0	5
Oakland	.333	4	15	5	1	3	.333	4	15	5	1	3
Seattle	.190	6	21	4	0	1	.190	6	21	4	0	1
Texas	.241	11	29	7	0	1	.241	11	29	7	0	1
Vs. West	.240	45	125	30	1	12	.240	45	125	30	1	12
Baltimore	.500	2	2	1	0	0	.500	2	2	1	0	0
Boston	.200	6	15	3	0	0	.200	6	15	3	0	0
Cleveland	.435	6	23	10	0	4	.435	6	23	10	0	4
Detroit	.185	9	27	5	1	2	.185	9	27	5	1	2
Milwaukee	.348	8	23	8	1	7	.348	8	23	8	1	7
New York	.200	4	5	1	0	0	.200	4	5	1	0	0
Toronto	.308	5	13	4	1	3	.308	5	13	4	1	3
Vs. East	.296	40	108	32	3	16	.296	40	108	32	3	16
Totals	.266	85	233	62	4	28	.266	85	233	62	4	28
Home	.295	39	112	33	0	13						
Road	.240	46	121	29	4	15						
Pre All-Star	.274	35	95	26	2	14						
Post All-Star	.261	50	138	36	2	14						
Vs. RHP	.256	—	156	40	3	20						
Vs. LHP	.286	—	77	22	1	8						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 3, Three times, last 8/2/87, vs. Oak.
RBI: 3, Three times, last 7/25/87, vs. Tor.
TB: 6, Twice, last 8/2/87, vs. Oak.
Hit-Streak: 4, Twice, last 8/7-8/13/87.

LAUDNER, Timothy Jon 'Tim' C No. 15

Born June 7, 1958, in Mason City, Iowa. Height: 6 ft., 3 in. Weight: 214 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Edina, Minnesota. Acquired: 3rd round, June, 1979, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Tammy (Feldman), son Samuel . . . graduate of Park Center High School in Brooklyn Park, MN . . . attended University of Missouri, studying business . . . named as catcher on All-Big 8 Team, 1979.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Angelo Giuliani . . . had been Cincinnati's 33rd choice in June, 1976, draft . . . led professional baseball in homeruns, 1981, and set Southern League records in homers and extra bases on long hits, 149 . . . also led 1981 Southern and set Orlando club records with .628 slugging-percentage and 14 game-winning rbi . . . in addition, set Orlando club records of 272 total bases and 64 extra-base hits . . . Southern League's Player of Week, July 6-12, 1981, Player of Month for July, season's Most Valuable Player, named to All-Star Team and to Topps Chewing Gum's All-Class AA All-Stars . . . singled and homered off Detroit's Dave Rozema in big league debut in Minnesota, August 28, 1981 . . . homered next day to tie major league record of connecting in first two games . . . named as catcher on majors' All-Rookie Team of 1982 . . . first 4-hit game, August 10, 1984, in Seattle.

1987: Had first career 2-homer game, May 31, in Detroit . . . hit first career grand-slam and equalled Twins' season high of 5 rbi, June 14, off Jose DeLeon in Chicago . . . had 47-29, .618, record as starting catcher, best on club . . . tossed out 16 of 84 would-be base-thieves, 19%, for career record of 103 out of 396, 26% . . . led Twins with ratio of 2.04 bases-per-hit, 6th-best in American League . . . homered off Lee Tunnell in 6th inning of Game Two of World Series.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 Orlando	.241	45	141	17	34	7	0	3	20	19	19	0
1980 Orlando	.230	17	61	7	14	5	0	2	5	7	14	0
Visalia	.226	56	186	23	42	13	0	10	29	29	39	0
1981 Orlando	.284	130	433	87	123	21	1	42	104	63	90	3
Minnesota	.163	14	43	4	7	2	0	2	5	3	17	0
1982 Toledo	.169	20	71	4	12	2	0	2	12	11	15	0
Minnesota	.255	93	306	37	78	19	1	7	33	34	74	0
1983 Minnesota	.185	62	168	20	31	9	0	6	18	15	49	0
1984 Minnesota	.206	87	262	31	54	16	1	10	35	18	78	0
1985 Minnesota	.238	72	164	16	39	5	0	7	19	12	45	0
1986 Minnesota	.244	76	193	21	47	10	0	10	29	24	56	1
1987 Minnesota	.191	113	288	30	55	7	1	16	43	23	80	1
Major League Tot.	.218	517	1424	159	311	68	3	58	182	129	399	2

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.071	5	14	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	5	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.318	7	22	4	7	1	0	1	4	5	3	0

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.125	6	16	2	0	1	.197	39	117	23	5	12
Chicago	.318	9	22	7	3	7	.248	44	125	31	8	25
Kansas City	.273	11	22	6	2	4	.200	44	115	23	7	12
Oakland	.217	7	23	5	2	4	.235	39	119	28	5	17
Seattle	.176	8	17	3	2	5	.230	42	113	26	6	17
Texas	.136	10	22	3	1	2	.235	36	98	23	2	8
Vs. West	.213	51	122	26	10	23	.224	244	687	154	33	91
Baltimore	.172	9	29	5	2	6	.177	35	96	17	4	12
Boston	.133	9	15	2	0	1	.295	36	88	26	1	7
Cleveland	.179	10	28	5	1	5	.236	44	123	29	6	25
Detroit	.200	9	25	5	2	4	.235	37	98	23	5	12
Milwaukee	.154	8	26	4	0	3	.161	41	118	19	4	19
New York	.200	8	25	5	1	1	.227	44	128	29	4	11
Toronto	.167	9	18	3	0	0	.163	36	86	14	1	5
Vs. East	.175	62	166	29	6	20	.213	273	737	157	25	91
Totals	.191	113	288	55	16	43	.218	517	1424	311	58	182
Home	.172	61	151	26	7	16						
Road	.212	52	137	29	9	27						
Pre All-Star	.181	58	149	27	12	32						
Post All-Star	.201	55	139	28	4	11						
Vs. RHP	.189	—	190	36	9	24						
Vs. LHP	.194	—	98	19	7	19						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 4, 8/10/84, vs. Sea.
RBI: 6, 7/3/85, vs. Clev.
TB: 9, Twice, last 9/8/84, vs. Tex.
Hit-Streak: 9,6/22-7/2/82.

LOMBARDOZZI, Stephen Paul 'Lombo' 2B No. 4

Born April 26, 1960, in Malden, Massachusetts. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 183 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Gainesville, Florida. Acquired: 9th round, June, 1981, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Jill (Sanders), daughter Toni . . . brother Chris infielder in New York Yankees' system . . . graduate of Buchholz High School in Gainesville . . . attended Gulf Coast Community College in Panama City, FL, and University of Florida, studying computer science . . . named All-State shortstop two seasons at Gulf Coast C.C. . . . named All-Southeastern Conference at Florida as team won 1981 conference championship . . . played three seasons in Cape Cod League, leading Falmouth to league championship in 1980.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Fred Waters . . . led Appalachian League shortstops with .953 fielding-percentage and named to league All-Star Team in 1981 . . . led California League shortstops with .947 fielding-percentage in 1982 . . . switched to second base in 1984 . . . reached first base on catcher's interference 11 times in 1984 . . . made major league debut, July 12, 1985, in Detroit . . . tied for designation as International League's Best Defensive Second Baseman, 1985 . . . singled off Steve Davis for first big league hit, September 6, 1985, in Toronto . . . first homerun came off Ron Guidry in New York, April 29, 1986 . . . hit first career grand-slam, October 3, 1986, off Chicago's Rich Dotson in Metrodome . . . led American League second basemen with .991 fielding-percentage in 1986 . . . Twins' Rookie of Year, 1986.

1987: Had first 2-homer game in majors, May 1, vs. New York . . . played 30 straight errorless games, May 31-July 6 . . . drove in 4 runs in 5-3, division-clinching game in Texas, September 28 . . . homered off Bob Forsch in 5th inning of first World Series game . . . led all World Series participants with .412 batting average.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 Elizabethton	.321	65	246	48	79	13	2	6	38	46	28	9
1982 Visalia	.297	122	441	81	131	24	1	6	67	64	41	14
1983 Orlando	.291	137	492	76	143	23	6	3	52	83	51	11
1984 Toledo	.249	119	385	57	96	15	1	9	31	37	57	3
1985 Toledo	.264	118	451	55	119	21	3	14	48	48	51	10
Minnesota	.370	28	54	10	20	4	1	0	6	6	6	3
1986 Minnesota	.227	156	453	53	103	20	5	8	33	52	76	3
1987 Minnesota	.238	136	432	51	103	19	3	8	38	33	66	5
Major League Tot.	.241	320	939	114	226	43	9	16	77	91	148	11

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.267	5	15	2	4	0	0	0	1	2	2	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.412	6	17	3	7	1	0	1	4	2	3	0

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.259	9	27	7	2	6	.226	22	62	14	2	6
Chicago	.269	8	26	7	0	0	.320	26	75	24	1	6
Kansas City	.103	10	29	3	0	0	.207	28	82	17	0	2
Oakland	.138	10	29	4	0	2	.190	21	63	12	0	6
Seattle	.295	11	44	13	1	6	.243	23	74	18	1	6
Texas	.179	10	28	5	1	5	.197	28	71	14	1	7
Vs. West	.213	58	183	39	4	19	.232	148	427	99	5	33
Baltimore	.289	11	38	11	0	6	.262	23	65	17	1	7
Boston	.088	12	34	3	0	0	.111	24	72	8	0	2
Cleveland	.278	11	36	10	1	2	.292	28	89	26	1	6
Detroit	.424	12	33	14	1	3	.375	26	64	24	4	9
Milwaukee	.237	11	38	9	0	3	.224	23	76	17	0	6
New York	.314	11	35	11	2	2	.247	24	73	18	4	9
Toronto	.171	10	35	6	0	3	.233	24	73	17	1	5
Vs. East	.257	78	249	64	4	19	.248	172	512	127	11	44
Totals	.238	136	432	103	8	38	.241	320	939	226	16	77
Home	.211	69	213	45	3	15						
Road	.265	67	219	58	5	23						
Pre All-Star	.237	75	241	57	3	13						
Post All-Star	.241	61	191	46	5	25						
Vs. RHP	.215	—	293	63	6	28						
Vs. LHP	.288	—	139	40	2	10						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 3, Many times, last 9/11/87, vs. Clev.
RBI: 4, Twice, last 9/28/87, vs. Tex.
TB: 8, 5/1/87, vs. N.Y.
Hit-Streak: 12, 4/25-5/11/86.

LOWRY, Dwight — C — No. 39

Born October 23, 1957, in Lumberton, North Carolina. Height: 6 ft., 3 in. Weight: 210 lbs. Bats left, throws right. Married. Lives in Pembroke, North Carolina. Acquired: claimed on waivers from Tigers, October 23, 1987.

PERSONAL: Wife Pamela (Deese), daughter Sesilie Eileen . . . graduate of Pembroke High School . . . earned degree in industrial relations from University of North Carolina, and was All-Atlantic Coast Conference selection.

PROFESSIONAL: Detroit's 11th pick in June, 1980, free-agent draft . . . Florida State League All-Star selection and led league catchers with .993 fielding-percentage and 8 double-plays, 1982 . . . major league debut, April 3, 1984, in Minnesota . . . first big league hit, April 24, 1984, off Twins' Al Williams in Detroit . . . hit first majors' homer, May 20, 1984, off Oakland's Lary Sorensen.

1987: Started season with Detroit . . . optioned to International League on April 24, recalled on September 1.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980 Lakeland	.197	45	142	18	28	5	0	0	16	21	22	0
1981 Birmingham	.154	19	52	3	8	2	0	0	4	7	7	0
Macon	.251	67	231	30	58	6	0	2	32	25	39	6
1982 Lakeland	.277	93	278	33	77	11	2	7	28	28	31	0
1983 Birmingham	.267	90	288	42	77	9	2	9	44	32	34	3
1984 Evansville	.220	61	177	23	39	5	1	5	28	18	51	2
Detroit	.244	32	45	8	11	2	0	2	7	3	11	0
1985 Nashville	.182	74	203	20	37	7	1	2	13	24	51	2
1986 Nashville	.246	18	57	5	14	1	0	1	6	5	14	1
Detroit	.307	56	150	21	46	4	0	3	18	17	19	0
1987 Toledo	.194	42	93	8	18	3	0	0	3	12	18	1
Detroit	.200	13	25	0	5	2	0	0	1	0	6	0
Major League Tot.	.282	101	220	29	62	8	0	5	26	20	36	0

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	.267	6	15	4	0	0
Chicago	.167	3	12	2	0	1	.133	10	30	4	1	2
Kansas City	.333	1	3	1	0	0	.444	6	9	4	0	1
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	.385	7	13	5	0	0
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	.364	4	11	4	1	1
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	.227	11	22	5	0	2
Texas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	.250	5	8	2	1	1
Vs. West	.188	5	16	3	0	1	.259	49	108	28	3	7
Baltimore	.000	1	0	0	0	0	.250	5	4	1	0	0
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	.263	9	19	5	0	1
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	.355	13	31	11	1	8
Milwaukee	.000	2	1	0	0	0	.273	9	22	6	0	4
New York	.143	4	7	1	0	0	.154	7	13	2	1	3
Toronto	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	.391	9	23	9	0	3
Vs. East	.222	8	9	2	0	0	.304	52	112	34	2	19
Totals	.200	13	25	5	0	1	.282	101	220	62	5	26
Home	.000	4	8	0	0	0						
Road	.294	9	17	5	0	1						
Pre All-Star	.182	8	22	4	0	1						
Post All-Star	.333	5	3	1	0	0						
Vs. RHP	.158	—	19	3	0	0						
Vs. LHP	.333	—	6	2	0	1						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 3, Twice, last 8/7/86, vs. Clev.
RBI: 3, 7/30/86, vs. Clev.
TB: 5, 7/30/86, vs. Clev.
Hit-Streak: 5, 7/27-31/86.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that four Twins . . . Mike Adams, Don Lee, Mike Stenhouse and Roy Smalley . . . have been sons of former major league players.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Tom Brunansky is one of just seven major leaguers who've hit 20-or-more homeruns in each of the last six seasons. The others are Mike Schmidt (since 1974), Dwight Evans (since 1981), Harold Baines, Fred Lynn, Dale Murphy and Cal Ripken.

NEWMAN, Albert Dwayne IF No. 26

Born June 30, 1960, in Kansas City, Missouri. Height: 5 ft., 9 in. Weight: 183 lbs. Bats both, throws right. Married. Lives in Ontario, California. Acquired: trade with Expos, February 20, 1987.

PERSONAL: Wife Sophie (Michel), daughter Kimberly . . . attended Bishop Hogan High School in Kansas City and graduated from Ontario High School . . . attended Chaffey Junior College in Alta Loma, CA . . . played in National Baseball Congress Tournament in Wichita for Boulder, CO, in 1980 and '81, and for Liberal, KS, in 1982 . . . All-WAC selection as second baseman at San Diego State University . . . running back on SDSU football team . . . earned BS in accounting.

PROFESSIONAL: Montreal's first choice in secondary phase of June, 1981, free-agent draft . . . passed up earlier selections by California in third round of January, 1979, draft; by Texas in third round of January, 1980, selections; and by New York Mets in second round of June, 1980, secondary phase . . . led Southern League with 18 sacrifice bunts in 1982 . . . led 1982 Southern second basemen with 142 games, 356 putouts, 776 total chances and 94 doubleplays, while tying for lead with 388 assists . . . broke Tim Raines' Memphis club record for steals, 1982 . . . named to Southern's 1982 All-Star Team . . . led Texas League shortstops with 58 doubleplays, 1984 . . . traded to San Diego with pitcher Scott Sanderson, December 7, 1983, for pitcher Gary Lucas . . . traded back to Montreal for pitcher Greg Harris, July 20, 1984 . . . made majors' debut vs. New York, June 14, 1985 . . . singled for first big league hit off Philadelphia's Kevin Gross, June 29, 1985 . . . first major league homer in Atlanta off Zane Smith, July 6, 1986.

1987: Traded to Twins for pitcher Mike Shade . . . scored 4 runs vs. Cleveland, June 24, equalling Twins' season high . . . played 55 games at shortstop, 47 at second base, 12 at third base and 2 in outfield . . . surpassed all rookie-year offensive figures except homeruns . . . led Twins with ratio of just one strikeout for every 11.37 times at-bat . . . started Game Four of American League Championship Series and Game Four of World Series.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 Memphis	.275	142	494	85	136	16	8	1	41	64	45	63
1983 Wichita	.242	38	124	20	30	6	1	0	16	21	8	2
Memphis	.253	52	194	18	49	5	2	0	13	21	12	16
1984 Beaumont	.252	88	318	69	80	8	0	0	23	64	21	33
Indianapolis	.301	37	123	13	37	3	0	0	11	6	9	11
1985 Indianapolis	.282	87	301	42	85	16	2	0	23	46	27	31
Montreal	.172	25	29	7	5	1	0	0	1	3	4	2
1986 Montreal	.200	95	185	23	37	3	0	1	8	21	20	11
1987 Minnesota	.221	110	307	44	68	15	5	0	29	34	27	15
National League Tot.	.196	120	214	30	42	4	0	1	9	24	24	13
American League Tot.	.221	110	307	44	68	15	5	0	29	34	27	15
Major League Tot.	.211	230	521	74	110	19	5	1	38	58	51	28

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.200	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

TOP OPPOSITION HITTERS Vs. TWINS

(Actives with 100-or-more career at-bats)

Player:	AB	H	AVG.	Player:	AB	H	AVG.
Wade Boggs	259	101	.3899	Willie Wilson	511	162	.3170
John Grubb	174	62	.3563	Brett Butler	183	58	.3169
Ken Griffey	147	51	.3469	Cecil Cooper	541	171	.3160
Cal Ripken	282	96	.3404	Eddie Murray	456	143	.3135
Tom Paciorek	238	80	.3361	Doug DeCinces	473	148	.3128
George Brett	612	204	.3333	Jim Rice	531	166	.3126
Chet Lemon	463	153	.3304	Garth Iorg	222	69	.3108
Fred Lynn	490	160	.3265	Scott Fletcher	178	55	.3089
Gary Ward	151	49	.3245	Andre Thornton	285	87	.3052
Gary Roenicke	213	69	.3239	Rickey Henderson	343	104	.3032
Jim Gantner	342	109	.3187	Brook Jacoby	156	47	.3012
Harold Baines	286	91	.3181	Julio Cruz	343	103	.3002

NEWMAN'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.152	9	33	5	0	4	.152	9	33	5	0	4
Chicago	.059	7	17	1	0	0	.059	7	17	1	0	0
Kansas City	.292	12	24	7	0	2	.292	12	24	7	0	2
Oakland	.320	10	25	8	0	1	.320	10	25	8	0	1
Seattle	.304	8	23	7	0	4	.304	8	23	7	0	4
Texas	.103	10	29	3	0	3	.103	10	29	3	0	3
Vs. West	.205	56	151	31	0	14	.205	56	151	31	0	14
Baltimore	.227	7	22	5	0	2	.227	7	22	5	0	2
Boston	.208	7	24	5	0	2	.208	7	24	5	0	2
Cleveland	.115	8	26	3	0	3	.115	8	26	3	0	3
Detroit	.238	9	21	5	0	0	.238	9	21	5	0	0
Milwaukee	.333	10	24	8	0	4	.333	10	24	8	0	4
New York	.320	7	25	8	0	2	.320	7	25	8	0	2
Toronto	.214	6	14	3	0	2	.214	6	14	3	0	2
Vs. East	.237	54	156	37	0	15	.237	54	156	37	0	15
Totals	.221	110	307	68	0	29	.221	110	307	68	0	29
Home	.235	55	153	36	0	20						
Road	.208	55	154	32	0	9						
Pre All-Star	.210	66	200	42	0	22						
Post All-Star	.243	44	107	26	0	7						
Vs. RHP	.184	—	217	40	0	19						
Vs. LHP	.311	—	90	28	0	10						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 3, Three times, last 8/26/87, vs. Det.
RBI: 3, 6/5/87, vs. Tex.
TB: 5, Twice, last 5/9/87 vs. N.Y.
Hit-Streak: 7, 6/29-7/17/87.

THE METRODOME

This is the Twins' seventh season in the beautiful new Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome, the second domed facility to come into use in the American League and the third in the majors.

The Twins' first 21 seasons in Minnesota were played in Metropolitan Stadium in Bloomington, where the club led the American League in total attendance for their first ten years of operations, 1961-70, with an overall draw of 13,264,656.

Construction began on the Metrodome on December 23, 1979. It's located on a 22-acre site in the Industry Square district just east of downtown Minneapolis and just west of the West Bank campus of the University of Minnesota. The site is at the juncture of Interstate Highways 94 and 35W.

The stadium itself occupies an area of 415,000 square feet. It's 745 feet to the north and south, 632 feet to the east and west. Homeplate is located in the southwest corner of the building. The interior volume is 70,000,000 cubic feet, and there's a drop of 186 feet from the highest point of the domed ceiling to the middle of the playing field, which is 47 feet below street level.

The playing surface is Astroturf. The dome is made of two layers of 1/8-inch-thick teflon-coated fiberglass, and it's supported by from 3 to 6 pounds of air pressure per square foot.

There are 36 rows of seats in the lower deck, 32 in the upper deck. In rightfield, 7600 seats in the lower deck are retractable to accommodate baseball, reducing the overall capacity to 55,244 for baseball. All seats are the folding armchair type of plastic construction.

There are eight entrances to the Metrodome. The four corner entrances open into the first deck. The four side entrances are reached by outside earthen ramps and they open into the second-deck seating area. The Twins' executive and ticket offices may be reached via a west entrance on Chicago Avenue South.

Field dimensions are 343-feet down the leftfield line, 385 to the leftfield power alley, 408 to dead centerfield, 367 to the power alley in rightcenter, and 327 down the line to right. The fence is 13-ft. high in left, 7-ft. in center and 23-ft. in right.

The Metrodome was built under a $55,000,000 grant approved by the Minnesota State Legislature in their 1977 session.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that three 1988 Twins' pitchers rank among the top 15 major league winners of the '80s. Steve Carlton and Joe Niekro are tied for 6th with 104 wins from 1980 to 1987, and Bert Blyleven is 15th at 96 victories. Detroit's Jack Morris leads with 141, and Los Angeles' Fernando Valenzuela tops the National League at 113.

NIEKRO, Joseph Franklin 'Joe' P No. 36

Born November 7, 1944, in Martins Ferry, Ohio. Height: 6 ft., 1 in. Weight: 195 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Lakeland, Florida. Acquired: trade with Yankees, June 6, 1987.

PERSONAL: Wife Nancy (Boyce), children Natalie and Lance . . . brother Phil 24-season major league pitcher . . . graduate of Bridgeport, OH, High School . . . earned All-America honors at West Liberty, WV, State College . . . pitched in national NAIA tournament.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed as Chicago Cubs' 3rd-round choice in June, 1966, free-agent draft . . . passed up selection by Cleveland in 7th round of January, 1966, draft . . . major league debut, April 16, 1967, at Pittsburgh . . . first big league win, June 16, 1967, in New York, 4-3 . . . first shutout, June 25, 1967, over Houston, 8-0 . . . garnered first save, July 16, 1968, in Philadelphia . . . traded with pitcher Gary Ross and infielder Francisco Libran to San Diego for pitcher Dick Selma, April 24, 1969 . . . traded to Detroit, December 4, 1969, for pitcher Pat Dobson and infielder Dave Campbell . . . tossed one-hitter, Horace Clarke's single with one out in 9th, to beat New York, 5-0, July 2, 1970 . . . tossed 7-inning International League perfect game, July 15, 1972, 2-0, at Tidewater . . . sold to Atlanta, August 7, 1973, and teamed with brother Phil for first time in majors . . . sold to Houston, April 5, 1975 . . . pitched 4-hitter and homered to beat brother in Atlanta, 4-3, May 29, 1976 . . . tied for majors' lead in shutouts, 1979 . . . tied with brother for 1979 National League-lead in wins . . . led National League pitchers with 1.000 fielding-percentage, 1979 . . . named to The Sporting News, AP and UPI National League All-Star squads, 1979 . . . chosen National League's 1979 Pitcher of Year by The Sporting News . . . runner-up in 1979 Cy Young Award voting . . . pitched 6-hitter in 1980 National League West Division play-off game in Los Angeles to beat Dave Goltz, 7-1 . . . tied record for most innings-pitched in NLCS game, 10, October 10, 1980 . . . faced brother for last time, September 13, 1982, winning 5-3 at Atlanta to give him 5-4 career edge over Phil . . . tied for majors' lead in games-started, 1983 . . . led majors in starts, 1984 . . . won 200th game, July 2, 1985, in San Diego, 3-2 . . . Astros' all-time winningest pitcher, 144 . . . traded to New York, and reunited with brother Phil, for pitchers Jim Deshaies and Dody Rather and infielder Neder Horta, September 15, 1985 . . . teamed with Al Holland to toss one-hitter in California, June 4, 1986, 11-0 (Gary Pettis doubled in 8th) . . . tied for third among actives and 40th all-time in years of service (21) . . . ninth among actives and 41st all-time in game-appearances . . . sixth among actives and 49th all-time in innings-pitched . . . sixth among actives and 57th all-time in victories . . . has one 1-hitter, four 2-hitters and six 3-hitters for career.

1987: Became part of winningest brother-combination in major league history when Phil pitched 9-6 victory over Detroit in Cleveland, June 1, giving pair 1 more win than Perrys' 529 (since increased to 538) . . . traded to Twins for catcher Mark Salas . . . Twins' first out-and-out knuckleball pitcher . . . suffered right shoulder injury when wrestled to ground by Rob Deer during brawl with Milwaukee, June 16 . . . under suspension by American League, August 8-17, for scuffing incident in Anaheim, August 3 . . . in pitching two scoreless innings in Game Four of World Series established record (beating Walter Johnson) for most years playing in majors before appearing in World Series, 19 years, 138 days of service over all or parts of 21 seasons.

CURRENT TWINS' PITCHING MILESTONES

Pitcher	Club	Opponent	Date	Score	Loser
		300th Win			
Carlton	Phil	at SL	9-23-83	6- 2	Andujar
		200th Win			
Blyleven	Clev	Oak	6-14-85	6- 1	Krueger
Carlton	Phil	Hous	7-23-79	13- 2	Dixon
Niekro	Hous	at SD	7- 2-85	3- 2	Wojna
		100th Win			
Blyleven	Tex	at Oak	6-21-76	1- 0	Mitchell
Carlton	Phil	SL	9- 7-72	2- 1	Santorini
Niekro	Hous	at Atl	5-22-79	4- 1	Mahler
		100th Save			
Reardon	Mont	at SL	6-10-86	4- 2	Forsch

NIEKRO'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1966 Treasure Valley	0- 0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	1	7
Quincy	1- 2	1.08	4	3	1	0		25	17	7	3	6	14
Dallas-Ft. Worth	5- 4	2.51	12	10	3	2		79	71	28	22	15	50
1967 Chicago (NL)	10- 7	3.34	36	22	7	2	0	170	171	68	63	32	77
1968 Chicago (NL)	14-10	4.32	34	29	2	1	2	177	204	93	85	59	65
1969 Chi.-San Diego	8-18	3.71	41	34	8	3	0	221	237	100	91	51	62
1970 Detroit	12-13	4.06	38	34	6	2	0	213	221	107	96	72	101
1971 Detroit	6- 7	4.50	31	15	0	0	1	122.1	136	62	61	49	43
1972 Toledo	2- 0	0.64	2	2	2	1	0	14	6	1	1	3	11
Detroit	3- 2	3.83	18	7	1	0	1	47	62	20	20	8	24
1973 Toledo	7-10	3.71	26	20	8	0	0	143	148	74	59	47	77
Atlanta	2- 4	4.13	20	0	0	0	3	24	23	11	11	11	12
1974 Richmond	8- 1	2.08	30	0	0	0	7	52	44	14	12	18	50
Atlanta	3- 2	3.56	27	2	0	0	0	43	36	19	17	18	31
1975 Iowa	1- 0	5.00	7	0	0	0	1	9	7	6	5	7	9
Houston	6- 4	3.07	40	4	1	1	4	88	79	32	30	39	54
1976 Houston	4- 8	3.36	36	13	0	0	0	118	107	60	44	56	77
1977 Houston	13- 8	3.03	44	14	9	2	5	181	155	66	61	64	101
1978 Houston	14-14	3.86	35	29	10	1	0	203	190	97	87	73	97
1979 Houston	21-11	3.00	38	38	11	5	0	264	221	102	88	107	119
1980 Houston	20-12	3.55	37	36	11	2	0	256	268	119	101	79	127
1981 Houston	9- 9	2.82	24	24	5	2	0	166	150	60	52	47	77
1982 Houston	17-12	2.47	35	35	16	5	0	270	224	79	74	64	130
1983 Houston	15-14	3.48	38	38	9	1	0	263.2	238	115	102	101	152
1984 Houston	16-12	3.04	38	38	6	1	0	248.1	223	104	84	89	127
1985 Houston	9-12	3.72	32	32	4	1	0	213	197	100	88	99	117
New York (AL)	2- 1	5.84	3	3	0	0	0	12.1	14	8	8	8	4
1986 New York (AL)	9-10	4.87	25	25	0	0	0	125.2	139	84	68	63	59
1987 N.Y.-Minnesota	7-13	5.33	27	26	1	0	0	147	155	101	87	64	84
National League Tot.	181-157	3.34	555	388	99	27	14	2906	2723	1225	1078	989	1425
American League Tot.	39- 46	4.59	142	110	8	2	2	667.1	727	382	340	264	315
Major League Tot.	220-203	3.57	697	498	107	29	16	3573.1	3450	1607	1418	1253	1740

DIVISIONAL SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 Los Angeles	0- 0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	3	4

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972 Oakland	(Appeared As Pinch-runner)												
1980 Philadelphia	0- 0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	1	2
1987 Detroit	(Did Not Play)												

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 St. Louis	0- 0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year Host	W- L	ERA	G	GS		SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 Seattle	(Did Not Play)											

	1987							CAREER					
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
California	1.64	1- 0- 0	2	11.0	9	2	6	3.62	4- 4- 0	12	64.2	58	26	31
Chicago	3.67	1- 2- 0	4	27.0	22	11	17	3.57	3- 5- 0	13	58.0	58	23	32
Kansas City	8.62	1- 3- 0	4	15.2	26	15	10	5.17	4- 4- 0	11	62.2	80	36	28
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.43	3- 4- 0	8	42.2	59	21	17
Oakland	3.95	1- 1- 0	2	13.2	12	6	5	4.55	3- 3- 0	13	55.1	60	28	28
Seattle	5.27	1- 1- 0	2	13.2	16	8	10	3.91	2- 2- 0	4	25.1	28	11	14
Texas	5.87	1- 0- 0	3	15.1	19	10	9	3.77	3- 3- 1	11	59.2	65	25	30
Vs. West	4.86	6- 7- 0	17	96.1	104	52	57	4.15	22-25- 1	72	368.1	408	170	180
Baltimore	7.50	0- 1- 0	1	6.0	6	5	4	5.25	2- 3- 0	14	60.0	64	35	31
Boston	11.25	0- 1- 0	1	4.0	8	5	1	6.23	2- 5- 0	12	56.1	67	39	19
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.73	5- 2- 0	12	50.2	49	21	25
Detroit	6.60	1- 2- 0	3	15.0	13	11	9	6.04	3- 3- 0	6	28.1	29	19	14
Milwaukee	8.31	0- 1- 0	1	4.1	6	4	2	3.98	4- 3- 1	12	52.0	56	23	28
New York	1.42	0- 0- 0	1	6.1	5	1	2	4.50	1- 2- 0	9	30.0	30	15	7
Toronto	5.40	0- 1- 0	3	15.0	13	9	9	7.48	0- 3- 0	5	21.2	24	18	11
Vs. East	6.22	1- 6- 0	10	50.2	51	35	27	5.12	17-21- 1	70	299.0	319	170	135
Totals	5.33	7-13- 0	27	147.0	155	87	84	4.59	39-46- 2	142	667.1	727	340	315
Home	4.50	4- 4- 0	9	54.0	54	27	28							
Road	5.81	3- 9- 0	18	93.0	101	60	56							
Pre All-Star	4.14	5- 6- 0	14	82.2	76	38	51							
Post All-Star	6.85	2- 7- 0	13	64.1	79	49	33							

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 9, Three times, last 7/31/83, vs. Cin.
Low-Hit: 1, 7/2/70, vs. N.Y. (A.L.)
IP: 11, 7/17/78, vs. Phil.
Win-Streak: 9, 4/3-6/6/79.

NIETO, Thomas Andrew 'Tom' C No. 11

Born October 27, 1960, in Downey, California. Height: 6 ft., 1 in. Weight: 205 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Artesia, California. Acquired: trade with Expos, February 3, 1987.

PERSONAL: Wife Karen (Domkowski), daughter Nicole . . . graduate of Gahr High School in Artesia . . . attended Cerritos Junior College in Norwalk, CA . . . majored in physical education at Oral Roberts University . . . baseball All-America selection in 1981.

PROFESSIONAL: St. Louis' third-round pick in June, 1981, free-agent draft . . . passed up earlier picks by Twins in 31st round of June, 1979, draft and by Pittsburgh in third round of secondary phase in January, 1980 . . . led Texas League catchers with .994 fielding-percentage in 1982 . . . in 1983, tied for American Association league-lead of 8 hit-by-pitch and led league catchers with 113 games-caught . . . big league debut on May 10, 1984, vs. San Diego . . . hit 2-run double off Floyd Chiffer that day for first big league hit . . . first major league homerun came off Jeff Russell in Cincinnati, May 11, 1984 . . . American Association Player of Week, June 18-24, 1984 . . . caught 52 consecutive errorless games for St. Louis, May 7-July 14, 1985 . . . traded to Montreal for infielder Fred Manrique, March 31, 1986.

1987: Traded to Twins with pitcher Jeff Reardon for catcher Jeff Reed and pitchers Al Cardwood, Neal Heaton and Yorkis Perez . . . batted .360 in spring exhibitions . . . connected for first American League homerun off Scott McGregor in Baltimore, May 11 . . . fractured fifth metacarpal in right hand when hit by Boston's Jeff Sellers in Metrodome, May 17 . . . disabled until rehabilitation assignment to Portland on July 12 . . . recalled on September 2.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 Arkansas	.179	62	184	12	33	2	0	2	19	13	33	1
1982 Arkansas	.242	96	298	33	72	11	3	5	31	29	82	1
1983 Louisville	.272	115	383	44	104	17	1	5	52	41	78	0
1984 Louisville	.277	77	253	23	70	12	1	7	34	14	41	0
St. Louis	.279	33	86	7	24	4	0	3	12	5	18	0
1985 St. Louis	.225	95	253	15	57	10	2	0	34	26	37	0
1986 Indianapolis	.299	53	167	21	50	16	0	3	19	24	45	0
Montreal	.200	30	65	5	13	3	1	1	7	6	21	0
1987 Portland	.227	38	110	10	25	5	0	0	3	11	25	0
Minnesota	.200	41	105	7	21	7	1	1	12	8	24	0
National League Tot.	.233	158	404	27	94	17	3	4	53	37	76	0
American League Tot.	.200	41	105	7	21	7	1	1	12	8	24	0
Major League Tot.	.226	199	509	34	115	24	4	5	65	45	100	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985 Los Angeles	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985 Kansas City	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.444	4	9	4	0	0	.444	4	9	4	0	0
Chicago	.143	2	7	1	0	2	.143	2	7	1	0	2
Kansas City	.000	3	4	0	0	0	.000	3	4	0	0	0
Oakland	.211	6	19	4	0	4	.211	6	19	4	0	4
Seattle	.188	5	16	3	0	2	.188	5	16	3	0	2
Texas	.000	2	4	0	0	0	.000	2	4	0	0	0
Vs. West	.203	22	59	12	0	8	.203	22	59	12	0	8
Baltimore	.400	4	15	6	1	4	.400	4	15	6	1	4
Boston	.000	3	5	0	0	0	.000	3	5	0	0	0
Cleveland	.000	5	8	0	0	0	.000	5	8	0	0	0
Milwaukee	.200	3	5	1	0	0	.200	3	5	1	0	0
New York	.286	2	7	2	0	0	.286	2	7	2	0	0
Toronto	.000	2	6	0	0	0	.000	2	6	0	0	0
Vs. East	.196	19	46	9	1	4	.196	19	46	9	1	4
Totals	.200	41	105	21	1	12	.200	41	105	21	1	12
Home	.203	23	59	12	0	2						
Road	.196	18	46	9	1	10						
Pre All-Star	.247	26	77	19	1	10						
Post All-Star	.071	15	28	2	0	2						
Vs. RHP	.145	—	62	9	0	6						
Vs. LHP	.279	—	43	12	1	6						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 3, Many times, last 9/4/84, vs. N.Y. Mets
RBI: 3, Twice, last 5/11/87, vs. Balt.
TB: 6, 5/11/87, vs Balt
Hit-Streak: 7, 5/17-28/85.

PITTARO, Christopher Francis 'Chris' 2B No. 2

Born September 16, 1961, in Trenton, New Jersey. Height: 5 ft., 11 in. Weight: 168 lbs. Bats both, throws right. Married. Lives in Trenton. Acquired: trade with Tigers, January 16, 1986.

PERSONAL: Wife Lori (Persichetti) . . . father Sonny infielder in Twins' system, 1960-62, and presently baseball coach at Rider College in Trenton . . . graduate of Hamilton East High School in Trenton . . . named as lineman on All-State soccer team . . . attended University of North Carolina, studying business . . . named All-Atlantic Coast Conference shortstop in 1981 and '82.

PROFESSIONAL: Detroit's sixth selection in June, 1982, draft . . . led 1983 Florida State League second basemen with .978 fielding-percentage in first season as second baseman and was named to All-Star Team . . . Detroit's third baseman on Opening Day, April 8, 1985, and singled off Bert Blyleven for first big league hit . . . traded to Twins with outfielder Alex Sanchez for catcher Dave Engle.

1987: Batted .435 in spring training . . . Twins' Minor League Player of Week, April 27-May 3 . . . led Portland club in batting, plate-appearances (530), runs, walks and sacrifice flies (10) and tied for lead in game-winners (5) and sacrifice bunts (4) . . . led Pacific Coast League second basemen with .982 fielding-percentage . . . recalled to Twins on September 2.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 Macon	.229	68	218	25	50	6	0	2	25	26	45	7
1983 Lakeland	.270	107	392	43	106	19	4	1	39	51	62	10
1984 Birmingham	.284	137	517	85	147	27	7	11	61	71	50	18
1985 Detroit	.242	28	62	10	15	3	1	0	7	5	13	1
Nashville	.194	60	175	22	34	4	1	3	19	22	32	4
1986 Minnesota	.095	11	21	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Toledo	.256	107	418	50	107	14	3	8	37	42	55	10
1987 Portland	.286	127	447	77	128	13	6	0	43	67	49	16
Minnesota	.333	14	12	6	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Major League Tot.	.221	53	95	16	21	3	1	0	7	6	21	2

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	.000	3	3	0	0	0
Chicago	.333	3	6	2	0	0	.125	7	16	2	0	0
Kansas City	1.000	3	1	1	0	0	.333	8	15	5	0	0
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	.250	2	4	1	0	1
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	.125	5	8	1	0	0
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	.182	5	11	2	0	3
Texas	.250	3	4	1	0	0	.286	4	7	2	0	0
Vs. West	.364	9	11	4	0	0	.203	34	64	13	0	4
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	2	0	0	0
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	.000	4	1	0	0	0	.412	9	17	7	0	3
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	2	0	0	0
Milwaukee	—	1	0	0	0	0	.100	6	10	1	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	0	0	0
Vs. East	.000	5	1	0	0	0	.258	19	31	8	0	3
Totals	.333	14	12	4	0	0	.221	53	95	21	0	7
Home	.000	7	2	0	0	0						
Road	.400	7	10	4	0	0						
Pre All-Star	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Post All-Star	.333	14	12	4	0	0						
Vs. RHP	.400	—	10	4	0	0						
Vs. LHP	.000	—	2	0	0	0						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 3, 4/8/85, vs. Clev.
RBI: 3, 5/26/85, vs. Sea.
TB: 4, 4/22/85, vs. Clev.
Hit-Streak: 3, 4/11-14/85.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins drew 12 consecutive home crowds of 30,000-or-more fans, July 18 to August 13, 1987.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins' record for most consecutive home crowds of 20,000-or-more fans is 26, from June 25 to September 1, 1987.

PORTUGAL, Mark Steven 'Porch' P No. 51

Born October 30, 1962, in Los Angeles, California. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 200 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Barrington, Rhode Island. Acquired: signed as free agent, October 23, 1980.

PERSONAL: Wife Roberta (Bellas) . . . one of family of eight children . . . graduate of Norwalk, CA, High School.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Jesse Flores, Sr. . . . International League Pitcher of Week, June 17-23, 1985 . . . tied for tops as toughest pitcher to steal against in 1985 International League with .625 success ratio . . . first major league appearance on August 14, 1985, starting vs. Oakland . . . first big league win over Boston, 5-4, August 31, 1985 . . . lone save against Cleveland, September 29, 1986.

1987: In Twins' starting rotation through May 13 . . . optioned to Portland, June 8 . . . pitched for Aragua in Venezuelan Winter League, going 1-2, 3.70.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 Elizabethton	7- 1	3.71	14	13	2	0	1	85	65	41	35	39	65
1982 Wisconsin Rapids	9- 8	4.01	36	15	4	1	2	119	110	62	53	62	95
1983 Visalia	10- 5	4.18	24	23	2	0	0	131.1	142	77	61	84	132
1984 Orlando	14- 7	2.98	27	27	10	3	0	196	171	80	65	113	110
1985 Toledo	8- 5	3.78	19	19	5	1	0	128.2	129	60	54	60	89
Minnesota	1- 3	5.55	6	4	0	0	0	24.1	24	16	15	14	12
1986 Toledo	5- 1	2.60	6	6	3	1	0	45	34	15	13	23	30
Minnesota	6-10	4.31	27	15	3	0	1	112.2	112	56	54	50	67
1987 Minnesota	1- 3	7.77	13	7	0	0	0	44	58	40	38	24	28
Portland	1-10	6.00	17	16	2	0	0	102	108	75	68	50	69
Major League Tot.	8-16	5.32	46	26	3	0	1	181	194	112	107	88	107

1987								CAREER							
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
California	7.27	1- 1- 0	2	8.2	10	7	7	7.84	1- 1- 0	3	10.1	13	9	7
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.80	0- 1- 0	3	3.1	7	4	1
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	1- 0- 0	2	9.0	7	4	7
Oakland	8.00	0- 0- 0	2	9.0	13	8	7	7.63	0- 1- 0	3	15.1	19	13	10
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.89	1- 1- 0	2	9.1	8	3	4
Texas	45.00	0- 0- 0	1	1.0	5	5	1	5.40	0- 2- 0	4	16.2	17	10	18
Vs. West	9.64	1- 1- 0	5	18.2	28	20	15	6.05	3- 6- 0	17	64.0	71	43	47
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.50	0- 0- 0	1	1.1	1	2	1
Boston	0.00	0- 0- 0	1	3.1	0	0	1	2.78	2- 2- 0	6	32.1	27	10	12
Cleveland	4.76	0- 1- 0	2	5.2	4	3	3	4.85	2- 3- 1	8	29.2	31	16	21
Detroit	0.00	0- 0- 0	1	1.2	2	0	1	0.00	0- 0- 0	1	1.2	2	0	1
Milwaukee	4.50	0- 0- 0	1	2.0	3	1	3	4.70	0- 1- 0	4	15.1	19	8	9
New York	6.97	0- 0- 0	2	10.1	14	8	4	6.63	0- 2- 0	5	19.0	21	14	8
Toronto	23.14	0- 1- 0	1	2.1	7	6	1	7.13	1- 2- 0	4	17.2	22	14	8
Vs. East	6.39	0- 2- 0	8	25.1	30	18	13	4.92	5-10- 1	29	117.0	123	64	60
Totals	7.77	1- 3- 0	13	44.0	58	38	28	5.32	8-16- 1	46	181.0	194	107	107
Home	11.29	0- 2- 0	6	18.1	35	23	15							
Road	5.26	1- 1- 0	7	25.2	23	15	13							
Pre All-Star	7.77	1- 3- 0	13	44.0	58	38	28							
Post All-Star	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 13, 9/21/86, vs. Tex.
Low Hit: 5, 9/21/86, vs. Tex.
IP: 9, 8/14/86, vs. Sea.
Win Streak: 3, 8/14-9/16/86.

3-HOMER GAMES

Twins

No.	Player	Date	Opponent	At-Bats	Score
1	Bob Allison	5-17-63	at Clev	5(3-4-5)	11-4
2	Harmon Killebrew	9-21-63	at Bos	5(1-3-5)	13-4
3	Tony Oliva	7- 3-73	at KC	5(1-3-5)	6-7

Opponents

1	Tom McCraw	5-24-67	Chi	6(2-4-6)	1-14
2	Joe Lahoud	6-11-69	Bos	5(1-3-5)	5-13
3	Bobby Grich	6-18-74	at Balt	5(2-3-4)	1-10
4	Al Oliver	5-23-79	at Tex	4(1-3-4)	2-7
5	Eddie Murray	8-29-79	Balt	5(3-4-5)	4-7
6	Jeff Burroughs	8-14-81	Sea	4(1-3-4)	3-13
7	Doug DeCinces	8- 3-82	at Cal	5(1-2-3)	5-4
8	Harold Baines	9-17-84	Chi	4(1-3-4)	3-7
9	Cory Snyder	5-21-87	at Clev	4(1-2-4)	3-6

PUCKETT, Kirby OF No. 34

Born March 14, 1961, in Chicago, Illinois. Height: 5 ft., 8 in. Weight: 210 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Brooklyn Park, Minnesota. Acquired: 1st round, January, 1982, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Tonya (Hudson) . . . graduate of Calumet High School in Chicago . . . one of family of nine children . . . earned high school All-America honors in baseball . . . attended Bradley University in Peoria and Triton Junior College in River Grove, IL . . . second in batting in Illinois Collegiate League with .390 for Quincy in 1981 . . . Region IV Junior College Player of Year, 1982, after batting .472 and leading Triton to national JC finals.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Ellsworth Brown as third player selected in January, 1982, draft . . . Topps Player of Month for August, 1982, in Appalachian League . . . led 1982 Appalachian League in batting, at-bats, runs, hits, total bases (135) and stolen bases, while leading league outfielders with 65 games, 11 assists, 133 putouts and 149 total chances and being named to All-Star Team . . . named 1982 Player of Year in Appalachian League by Baseball America . . . led 1983 California League in at-bats and outfield games-played (137) and assists (22) . . . 1983 California League All-Star choice, Player of Year and voted by league managers as Best Batting Prospect and Rookie of Year . . . made major league debut on May 8, 1984, in California, singled off Jim Slaton and then went on to become ninth player in history to get four hits in first big league 9-inning game . . . led American League with 16 outfield assists, second in majors in 1984 to St. Louis' Lonnie Smith's 18 . . . Twins' Rookie of Year and named to Topps' 1984 Major League All-Rookie Team . . . hit first major league homerun off Seattle's Matt Young in Metrodome, April 22, 1985 . . . led majors (and set club record) in at-bats in 1985 . . . led major league outfielders with 465 putouts and 492 total chances, and tied Atlanta's Dale Murphy with 161 outfield games-played in 1985 . . . tied Boston's Dwight Evans in vote by 1985 league managers as Outfielder with Best Arm . . . won Calvin Griffith Award as Twins' Most Valuable Player, 1985 . . . American League Player of Week, April 21-27 and July 28-August 3, 1986 . . . American League Player of Month for April, 1986 . . . named as starting centerfielder for American League All-Star Team and played entire game . . . had first career 2-homer game, July 18, 1986, in Baltimore . . . hit for cycle, August 1, 1986, vs Oakland in Metrodome . . . only player with no homeruns in 500-at-bat-season ever to come back with 30-or-more homers in subsequent season . . . led 1986 majors with 77 rbi in lead-off role . . . tied San Diego's Tony Gwynn for majors' lead of 160 outfield games-played, 1986 . . . led American League with 14.8 runs-produced ratio, 1986 . . . named 1986 Twins' Most Valuable Player . . . cited by Chicago Pitch & Hit Club as Chicago Area 1986 Major League Player of Year . . . won Gold Glove Award for defensive excellence, 1986 . . . voted to 1986 Silver Slugger Team as top-hitting centerfielder . . . named centerfielder on Baseball America and The Sporting News' 1986 American League All-Star Teams . . . selected on Associated Press' 1986 Major League All-Star Team.

1987: Equalled club season-high hitting streak, 12 games, June 12-25, and club season-high of 4 runs-scored, August 8, vs. Oakland, and August 30, in Milwaukee . . . co-American League Player of Week with Oakland's Carney Lansford, August 24-30 . . . tied American League record of 6 hits in 9-inning game, August 30, in Milwaukee . . . set club record of 14 total bases and tied club mark of 4 extra-base hits, both major league '87 highs, in that game . . . set American League record and tied modern major league mark of 10 hits in two consecutive 9-inning games, August 29-30, in Milwaukee . . . had 7 consecutive hits, August 30-September 1 . . . had six games of 4-or-more hits to bring career total to 20 . . . unofficially credited with eight over-the-fence catches . . . led Twins in games, at-bats, runs, singles (142), total bases (333), sacrifice flies (6), hit-by-pitch (6), and highest batting average since Rod Carew's .333 of 1978 . . . tied Kansas City's Kevin Seitzer for league-lead in hits . . . led majors with 65 multi-hit games . . . homered off Frank Tanana in Game Four of American League Championship Series . . . tied World Series record for most times reaching base in game, 4 hits and walk, October 24, while tying Series record of 4 runs-scored . . . tied Willie McGee for most hits in '87 World Series, 10 . . . named as baseball's 5th-best player of '87 by Associated Press . . . placed third in American League Most Valuable Player vote . . . won second-straight Gold Glove Award and Silver Slugger Award . . . named to Baseball America, The Sporting News and UPI American League All-Star squads and to Associated Press' Major League All-Star Team.

PUCKETT'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 Elizabethton	.382	65	275	65	105	15	3	3	35	25	27	43
1983 Visalia	.314	138	548	105	172	29	7	9	97	46	62	48
1984 Toledo	.263	21	80	9	21	2	0	1	5	4	14	8
Minnesota	.296	128	557	63	165	12	5	0	31	16	69	14
1985 Minnesota	.288	161	691	80	199	29	13	4	74	41	87	21
1986 Minnesota	.328	161	680	119	223	37	6	31	96	34	99	20
1987 Minnesota	.332	157	624	96	207	32	5	28	99	32	91	12
Major League Tot.	.311	607	2552	358	794	110	29	63	300	123	346	67

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.208	5	24	3	5	1	0	1	3	0	5	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.357	7	28	5	10	1	1	0	3	2	1	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 Houston	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1987 Oakland	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Totals	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.283	13	53	15	1	4	.325	48	203	66	6	22
Chicago	.341	12	41	14	3	4	.329	51	207	68	5	16
Kansas City	.396	13	53	21	3	11	.311	52	219	68	4	30
Oakland	.327	13	52	17	3	12	.257	45	179	46	5	28
Seattle	.311	12	45	14	3	7	.365	45	192	70	9	31
Texas	.268	12	41	11	1	4	.256	51	211	54	3	15
Vs. West	.323	75	285	92	14	42	.307	292	1211	372	32	142
Baltimore	.213	11	47	10	1	10	.306	40	170	52	6	22
Boston	.321	12	53	17	3	6	.344	46	192	66	4	23
Cleveland	.462	12	52	24	2	13	.359	47	206	74	3	26
Detroit	.340	12	47	16	0	7	.268	44	183	49	2	22
Milwaukee	.471	12	51	24	5	12	.372	48	207	77	6	32
New York	.271	12	48	13	2	5	.305	44	190	58	6	19
Toronto	.268	11	41	11	1	4	.238	46	193	46	4	14
Vs. East	.339	82	339	115	14	57	.315	315	1341	422	31	158
Totals	.332	157	624	207	28	99	.311	607	2552	794	63	300
Home	.301	79	309	93	18	59						
Road	.362	78	315	114	10	40						
Pre All-Star	.337	86	344	116	14	55						
Post All-Star	.325	71	280	91	14	44						
Vs. RHP	.329	—	447	147	17	68						
Vs. LHP	.339	—	177	60	11	31						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 6, 8/30/87, vs. Milw.
RBI: 5, 4/18/86, vs. Cal.
TB: 14, 8/30/87, vs. Milw.
Hit-Streak: 16, 4/16-5/3/86.

TWINS' TOP WIN STREAKS

Games	Dates	Opposition
12	September 19-October 3, 1980	Chicago 3, Texas 5, Kansas City 4
10	May 19-30, 1963	Cleveland 1, Boston 3, Chicago 3, Washington 3
10	April 21-May 1, 1985	Oakland 5, Seattle 3, Detroit 2
9	July 2-10, 1965	Kansas City 3, Boston 4, New York 2
9	July 10-17, 1969	Kansas City 1, Seattle 4, Chicago 4
8	June 24-July 2, 1963	Baltimore 1, Detroit 4, Washington 3
8	June 28-July 5, 1967	Boston 1, Washington 3, New York 4
8	April 26-May 4, 1969	Chicago 4, Kansas City 2, Seattle 2
8	July 28-August 2, 1976	Texas 3, Oakland 5
8	July 2-9, 1978	Chicago 1, Milwaukee 3, Oakland 4
7	September 8-15, 1965	Chicago 2, Boston 3, Kansas City 2
7	August 10-16, 1967	Washington 1, Chicago 3, California 3
7	April 13-21, 1969	California 4, Oakland 2, Seattle 1
7	May 13-20, 1970	Baltimore 1, Kansas City 4, Milwaukee 2
7	September 7-14, 1981	Toronto 4, Chicago 3
7	June 6-12, 1987	Texas 2, Kansas City 3, Chicago 2

REARDON, Jeffrey James 'Jeff' P No. 41

Born October 1, 1955, in Dalton, Massachusetts. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 200 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Palm Beach Gardens, Florida. Acquired: trade with Expos, February 3, 1987.

PERSONAL: Wife Phebe (Jones), children J. B., Shane and Kristina . . . graduate of Wahconah High School in Dalton . . . fanned 21 in junior-season no-hitter . . . majored in history at University of Massachusetts . . . broke Mike Flanagan's school record by fanning 240 batters in 240 collegiate innings . . . pitched for St. John in New Brunswick Senior League in 1977.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed as free agent by New York Mets, June 14, 1977 . . . passed up 23rd-round selection by Montreal in June, 1973, draft . . . led 1977 Carolina League in shutouts . . . led 1978 Texas League in victories and win-percentage (.810), placed second in ERA and named by Topps Chewing Gum as Texas League Pitcher of Year . . . converted to relief in 1979 . . . major league debut, August 25, 1979, vs. Cincinnati . . . first big league win, August 27, 1979, over Atlanta, 2-1 . . . first save, September 28, 1979, at St. Louis . . . traded to Montreal, May 29, 1981, with outfielder Dan Norman, for outfielder Ellis Valentine . . . pitched in 94 games over 690 days without a loss, August 19, 1980, to July 10, 1982, going 7-0, with 24 saves, during streak . . . relieved in six consecutive games, August 10-14, 1982 . . . named New England Player of Year, 1982 . . . led majors in saves in 1985 with second-highest total in National League history, 41 (Bruce Sutter, 45, in 1984) . . . named 1985 Rolaids Relief Man in National League and cited as league Fireman of Year by The Sporting News and as relief pitcher on UPI National League All-Star Team . . . had 26 Rolaids Relief points in May, 1986 . . . had saves in six straight appearances, September 4-17, 1986 . . . toured Japan with Major League All-Star Team, November, 1986 . . . honored as American Legion Baseball Graduate of Year, 1986 . . . leads majors with 107 saves over last three seasons . . . third to Dave Righetti (137) and Lee Smith (133) over last four seasons . . . only majors' pitcher to post 20-or-more saves in each of last six seasons . . . second to Smith in Rolaids Relief Man points over last six seasons, 350 to 323 . . . ranks fifth among actives and seventh all-time in saves . . . never started game in majors.

1987: Traded to Twins with catcher Tom Nieto for catcher Jeff Reed and pitchers Al Cardwood, Neal Heaton and Yorkis Perez . . . first American League appearance and save, April 8, vs. Oakland . . . first American League win, April 25, 8-7, over California . . . appeared in five straight games, with four straight saves, September 18-23 . . . recorded save in division-clincher in Texas, September 28 . . . had hand (win or save) in 39 of Twins' 85 victories in regular season and in 4 of 8 post-season wins . . . held righthand batters to .158 batting average (23-for-146) . . . stranded 28 of 46 inherited runners, giving him 131 of 167, 78%, over last four seasons . . . successful in 31 of 40 save situations for total of 130 in 165 chances, 79%, over 1984-87 seasons . . . second in league to Tom Henke (62) and third in majors (John Franco, 60) with 58 games-finished . . . second in league to Righetti (72) and tied (Smith) for third in majors (Steve Bedrosian, 87) with 70 Rolaids Relief points . . . tied (Righetti) for second in saves in American League (Henke, 34) and sixth in majors . . . tied for fourth in league in relief wins . . . also led Twins' pitchers in game-appearances and with 1.03 ratio of strikeouts-per-inning . . . tied Righetti in The Sporting News' vote for American League Fireman of Year . . . earned 37 votes in American League Most Valuable Player ballotting, most by pitcher in either league . . . named Twins' Most Valuable Player by Twin Cities' baseball writers . . . winner in Game One of American League Championship Series and saved Games Four and Five . . . saved Game Seven of World Series.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Twins' scout Jesse Flores, Sr., was inducted into the Mexican League Hall of Fame on June 24, 1987, one of only 66 persons so honored.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Mudcat Grant pitched a 13-hit shutout to blank Washington at Metropolitan Stadium, 6-0, July 15, 1964. Grant walked 1 and fanned 6.

REARDON'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977 Lynchburg	8- 3	3.30	16	12	8	3	0	101	89	42	37	30	60
1978 Jackson	17- 4	2.54	28	21	9	2	0	163	128	56	46	65	115
1979 Tidewater	5- 2	2.09	30	1	1	0	5	69	46	18	16	21	64
New York (NL)	1- 2	1.71	18	0	0	0	2	21	12	7	4	9	10
1980 New York (NL)	8- 7	2.62	61	0	0	0	6	110	96	36	32	47	101
1981 N.Y.-Montreal	3- 0	2.19	43	0	0	0	8	70	48	17	17	21	49
1982 Montreal	7- 4	2.06	75	0	0	0	26	109	87	28	25	36	86
1983 Montreal	7- 9	3.03	66	0	0	0	21	92	87	34	31	44	78
1984 Montreal	7- 7	2.90	68	0	0	0	23	87	70	31	28	37	79
1985 Montreal	2- 8	3.18	63	0	0	0	41	87.2	68	31	31	26	67
1986 Montreal	7- 9	3.94	62	0	0	0	35	89	83	42	39	26	67
1987 Minnesota	8- 8	4.48	63	0	0	0	31	80.1	70	41	40	28	83
National League Tot.	42-46	2.80	456	0	0	0	162	665.2	551	226	207	246	537
American League Tot.	8- 8	4.48	63	0	0	0	31	80.1	70	41	40	28	83
Major League Tot.	50-54	2.98	519	0	0	0	193	746	621	267	247	274	620

DIVISIONAL SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 Philadelphia	0- 1	1.93	3	0	0	0	2	4.2	1	1	1	1	2

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 Los Angeles	0- 0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	3	0	0
1987 Detroit	1- 0	5.06	4	0	0	0	2	5.1	7	3	3	3	5
Totals	1- 1	8.53	5	0	0	0	2	6.1	10	6	6	3	5

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 St. Louis	0- 0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	4.2	5	0	0	0	3

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Host	W-00	ERA	GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985 Minnesota	0- 0	0.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
1986 Houston	(Did Not Play)									

1987								CAREER						
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
California	9.00	1- 0- 1	3	5.0	6	5	2	9.00	1- 0- 1	3	5.0	6	5	2
Chicago	2.25	1- 0- 2	3	4.0	3	1	3	2.25	1- 0- 2	3	4.0	3	1	3
Kansas City	4.26	1- 1- 2	6	6.1	8	3	8	4.26	1- 1- 2	6	6.1	8	3	8
Oakland	3.86	0- 1- 5	6	9.1	6	4	8	3.86	0- 1- 5	6	9.1	6	4	8
Seattle	1.93	0- 1- 2	5	4.2	6	1	5	1.93	0- 1- 2	5	4.2	6	1	5
Texas	3.18	0- 0- 3	5	5.2	5	2	3	3.18	0- 0- 3	5	5.2	5	2	3
Vs. West	4.11	3- 3-15	28	35.0	34	16	29	4.11	3- 3-15	28	35.0	34	16	29
Baltimore	5.68	1- 1- 2	4	6.1	9	4	9	5.68	1- 1- 2	4	6.1	9	4	9
Boston	8.53	0- 1- 1	6	6.1	7	6	7	8.53	0- 1- 1	6	6.1	7	6	7
Cleveland	0.00	2- 0- 3	7	11.2	4	0	18	0.00	2- 0- 3	7	11.2	4	0	18
Detroit	7.11	2- 1- 1	4	6.1	7	5	9	7.11	2- 1- 1	4	6.1	7	5	9
Milwaukee	0.00	0- 0- 3	3	4.1	0	0	5	0.00	0- 0- 3	3	4.1	0	0	5
New York	9.00	0- 1- 4	6	6.0	4	6	3	9.00	0- 1- 4	6	6.0	4	6	3
Toronto	6.23	0- 1- 2	5	4.1	5	3	3	6.23	0- 1- 2	5	4.1	5	3	3
Vs. East	4.76	5- 5-16	35	45.1	36	24	54	4.76	5- 5-16	35	45.1	36	24	54
Totals	4.48	8- 8-31	63	80.1	70	40	83	4.48	8- 8-31	63	80.1	70	40	83
Home	3.48	5- 2-19	33	44.0	36	17	47							
Road	5.70	3- 6-12	30	36.1	34	23	36							
Pre All-Star	5.32	5- 4-17	34	44.0	45	26	47							
Post All-Star	3.47	3- 4-14	29	36.1	25	14	36							

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 6, 9/12/82, vs. Chi. Cubs
Low Hit: —
IP: 5, 9/12/82, vs. Chi. Cubs
Win-Streak: 7, 8/19/80 - 7/10/82.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that there were 1824 pitches thrown during the 1987 World Series. 1155 strikes and 669 balls. Twins' pitchers threw 588 strikes and 296 balls, Cardinals' hurlers 567 strikes and 373 balls.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that during each of the last two seasons, all 26 major league clubs surpassed the million-mark in home attendance.

SATZINGER, Jeffrey Scott 'Satz' P No. 19

Born March 8, 1965, in Robbinsdale, Minnesota. Height: 6 ft., 3 in. Weight: 218 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Single. Lives in Coon Rapids, Minnesota. Acquired: signed as free agent, April 5, 1987.

PERSONAL: Played baseball, football (quarterback) and hockey at Coon Rapids High School.

PROFESSIONAL: Pittsburgh's eighth choice in June, 1983, free-agent draft.

1987: Released by Pirates' organization at conclusion of spring training . . . strikeout ratio of 10.92 per-9-innings third-best in Midwest League . . . came in to fan Springfield's top hitter in bases-loaded situation and gain credit for 5-3 win in Midwest League's championship play-off game, September 8 . . . pitched for Twins' West Palm Beach instructional team in September and October.

Year Club	W-	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 Bradenton	1-	2	5.03	8	7	0	0	0	19.2	19	16	11	23	23
1984 Watertown	2-	7	7.50	14	14	0	0	0	48	57	55	40	54	31
1985 Macon	2-	5	7.29	10	10	1	1	0	42	39	40	34	52	27
Watertown	2-	8	6.58	18	8	0	0	1	53.1	44	43	39	48	50
1986 Macon	5-	8	4.59	26	16	0	0	0	100	98	59	51	84	83
1987 Kenosha	5-	6	3.87	47	1	0	0	8	107	80	51	46	86	128

TWINS' ALL-TIME WINNINGEST PITCHERS

Righthanders:	Seasons	Won	Lost	Pct.
Bert Blyleven	(1970-76, '85-87)	139	121	.535
Jim Perry	(1963-72)	128	90	.587
Dave Goltz	(1972-79)	96	79	.549
Camilo Pascual	(1961-66)	88	57	.607
Dave Boswell	(1964-70)	67	54	.554
Jim Grant	(1964-67)	50	35	.588
Lefthanders:	**Seasons**	**Won**	**Lost**	**Pct.**
Jim Kaat	(1961-73)	189	152	.554
Frank Viola	(1982-87)	80	74	.519
Geoff Zahn	(1977-80)	53	53	.500
Jerry Koosman	(1979-81)	39	35	.527
Dick Stigman	(1962-65)	37	37	.500
Jim Merritt	(1965-68)	37	41	.474

TWINS' 5 & 6-HIT-GAME PERFORMANCES

Player	Date	Opp.	At-Bats	Hits
		6 Hits		
Puckett	Aug. 30, 1987	at Milw	6	2 hrs., 2 dbls., 2 sgls.
		5 Hits		
Versalles	May 27, 1961	at Wash	5	2 dbls., 3 sgls.
Killebrew	June 12, 1961	at Bos	6	hr., 4 sgls.
Green	July 16, 1961	at Clev	6	tpl., dbl., 3 sgls.
Oliva	July 21, 1965	at Bos	6	dbl., 4 sgls.
Oliva	July 28, 1965	at Wash	5	5 sgls.
Carew	May 8, 1967	Wash	5	dbl., 4 sgls.
Oliva	Sept. 8, 1967	at Balt	5	5 sgls.
Roseboro	Apr. 29, 1968	at Bos	5	hr., dbl., 3 sgls.
Uhlaender	June 23, 1968	NY	5	5 sgls.
Oliva	June 29, 1969	at KC	5	2 hrs., dbl., 2 sgls.
Carew	Apr. 18, 1970	at Oak	5	5 sgls.
Cardenas	Sept. 29, 1970	KC	6(12 inn.)	5 sgls.
Carew	May 12, 1972	Milw	7(22 inn.)	2 dbls., 3 sgls.
Carew	Aug. 14, 1973	Det	6	dbl., 4 sgls.
Hisle	Sept. 3, 1973	at KC	5	dbl., 4 sgls.
Carew	May 25, 1977	at Bos	6	dbl., 4 sgls.
Teufel	Sept. 16, 1983	Tor	5	2 hrs., tpl., 2 sgls.
Hatcher	Apr. 27, 1985	Oak	5	dbl., 4 sgls.
Beane	Apr. 29, 1986	at NY	5	hr., 4 sgls.
Hrbek	June 7, 1986	at KC	5	hr., dbl., 3 sgls.

SCHULZE, Donald Arthur 'Don' P No. 53

Born September 27, 1962, in Roselle, Illinois. Height: 6 ft., 3 in. Weight: 230 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Roselle. Acquired: signed as free agent, December 7, 1987.

PERSONAL: Wife Jeanne Marie (Otte) . . . earned high school All-America honors at Lake Park, IL, High School.

PROFESSIONAL: Chicago Cubs' first-round choice (11th player selected) in June, 1980, free-agent draft . . . led Gulf Coast League in complete games, 1980 . . . tied for American Association shutout lead in 1983 . . . major league debut, September 13, 1983, vs. Montreal . . . traded to Cleveland with pitcher Darryl Banks and outfielders Joe Carter and Mel Hall for catcher Ron Hassey and pitchers George Frazier and Rick Sutcliffe, June 13, 1984 . . . American League bow, June 28, 1984, vs. Texas . . . first big league win on July 1, 1984, 13-5, over Texas.

1987: Traded to New York Mets for outfielder Rickey Nelson, May 11 . . . pitched 3-hitter to blank Pawtucket, 7-0, May 26 . . . pitched for Mets from July 20 to August 8 . . . led International League pitchers with .917 win-percentage.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980 Sarasota	2- 7	4.09	12	12	3	0	0	66	58	38	30	36	30
1981 Quad Cities	8- 5	2.31	17	16	6	1	0	105	89	33	27	51	61
1982 Salinas	13- 7	2.84	24	24	9	1	0	165	150	61	52	59	122
1983 Iowa	11- 9	4.27	25	25	7	2	0	168.2	170	88	80	63	103
Chicago	0- 1	7.07	4	3	0	0	0	14	19	11	11	7	8
1984 Iowa	5- 5	4.33	13	13	1	0	0	79	79	40	38	29	44
Chicago	0- 0	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	4	4	1	2
Maine	1- 1	8.68	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	14	12	9	3	7
Cleveland	3- 6	4.83	19	14	2	0	0	85.2	105	53	46	27	39
1985 Maine	6- 4	2.65	15	15	5	1	0	115.1	105	41	34	29	45
Cleveland	4-10	6.01	19	18	1	0	0	94.1	128	75	63	19	37
1986 Maine	0- 1	6.30	3	3	0	0	0	10	12	7	7	4	7
Cleveland	4- 4	5.00	19	13	1	0	0	84.2	88	48	47	34	33
1987 Buffalo	0- 1	9.67	5	5	0	0	0	22.1	33	25	24	12	13
New York	1- 2	6.23	5	4	0	0	0	21.2	24	15	15	6	5
Tidewater	11- 1	3.63	15	15	1	1	0	89.1	81	37	36	31	45
American League Tot.	11-20	5.30	57	45	4	0	0	264.2	321	176	156	80	109
National League Tot.	1- 3	6.98	10	8	0	0	0	38.2	51	30	30	14	15
Major League Tot.	12-23	5.52	67	53	4	0	0	303.1	372	206	186	94	124

1987								CAREER						
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.81	1- 1- 0	4	26.0	29	11	16
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27.00	0- 1- 0	2	2.0	5	6	2
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.54	1- 2- 0	5	28.1	27	8	16
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.68	1- 4- 0	6	31.0	42	23	8
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.07	0- 1- 0	6	28.0	41	22	11
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.26	1- 1- 0	3	12.2	9	6	6
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.45	2- 3- 0	8	34.2	40	21	13
Vs. West	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.37	6-13- 0	34	162.2	193	97	72
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.70	1- 0- 0	3	13.1	13	4	2
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.05	0- 3- 0	4	19.1	28	13	10
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.82	1- 0- 0	4	17.0	27	11	7
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.42	0- 1- 0	4	8.2	15	11	6
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.24	1- 1- 0	3	17.0	18	8	7
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.05	2- 2- 0	5	26.2	27	12	5
Vs. East	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.21	5- 7- 0	23	102.0	128	59	37
Totals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.30	11-20- 0	57	264.2	321	156	109
Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	**CAREER GAME HIGHS**						
Road	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	SO: 9, 9/4/84, vs. Cal.						
Pre All-Star	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Low-Hit: 2, 5/23/86, vs. Tor.						
Post All-Star	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP: 9, Three times, last 5/23/86, vs. Tor.						
								Win Streak: 3, 4/22-5/4/85.						

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that of all the Twins' non-pitchers who started at least one 1987 World Series game, only four . . . Tom Brunansky, Randy Bush, Al Newman and Kirby Puckett . . . failed to hit a homerun.

SMITH, LeRoy Purdy, III 'Roy' P No. 23

Born September 6, 1961, in Mt. Vernon, New York. Height: 6 ft., 3 in. Weight: 200 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Single. Lives in Mt. Vernon. Acquired: trade with Indians, January 7, 1986.

PERSONAL: Graduate of Mt. Vernon High School . . . member of runner-up team in Sandy Koufax League national finals, 1975 . . . member of New York state high school basketball championship teams in 1978 and '79 . . . attended Fordham University, Bronx, NY, and Mercy College in Yonkers, NY, studying business.

PROFESSIONAL: Philadelphia's third choice in June, 1979, free-agent draft . . . won all five starts in first professional season, 1979 . . . led 1980 Carolina League in victories, tied for lead in shutouts, named to All-Star Team and cited as league's Pitcher of Year . . . traded to Cleveland, September 12, 1982, with outfielder Wil Culmer and pitcher Jerry Reed for pitcher John Denny . . . won major league debut at Seattle, June 23, 1984, 11-4 . . . traded to Twins with pitcher Ramon Romero for pitchers Bryan Oelkers and Ken Schrom . . . started 1986 season with Twins, sent to Toledo on May 20 . . . has never relieved in minor league game.

1987: Twins' organization's Minor League Pitcher of Week, May 11-17, . . . joined Twins on August 4, when Juan Berenguer was placed on disabled list . . . outrighted to Portland on August 22, returned to Minnesota, September 2 . . . led Portland club in strikeouts and ratio of 2.2 walks per-9-innings and tied Jeff Bittiger for club-lead in starts.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 Helena	5- 0	2.50	5	5	2	0	0	36	21	16	10	16	42
1980 Peninsula	17- 6	2.60	27	27	5	3	0	163	101	54	47	63	134
1981 Reading	11- 8	4.42	27	27	4	2	0	161	123	92	79	97	117
1982 Reading	10- 8	3.85	26	26	4	0	0	166	141	81	71	82	122
1983 Charleston, WV	6- 8	5.16	27	27	4	2	0	155.1	166	101	89	75	95
1984 Maine	5- 4	4.35	12	12	2	0	0	80.2	77	47	39	29	48
Cleveland	5- 5	4.59	22	14	0	0	0	86.1	91	49	44	40	55
1985 Maine	10- 4	2.39	15	15	6	0	0	109.1	84	33	29	29	65
Cleveland	1- 4	5.34	12	11	1	0	0	62.1	84	40	37	17	28
1986 Minnesota	0- 2	6.97	5	0	0	0	0	10.1	13	8	8	5	8
Toledo	2- 1	1.51	9	9	1	0	0	53.2	42	12	9	16	39
1987 Portland	9-12	3.79	24	24	6	0	0	166.1	176	84	70	41	106
Minnesota	1- 0	4.96	7	1	0	0	0	16.1	20	10	9	6	8
Major League Tot.	7- 9	4.91	41	26	1	0	0	165	195	99	90	63	91

	1987							CAREER						
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
California	6.75	0- 0- 0	1	1.1	4	1	0	4.32	0- 1- 0	5	16.2	21	8	8
Chicago	0.00	0- 0- 0	1	1.0	1	0	0	3.29	1- 1- 0	3	13.2	11	5	5
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.76	0- 1- 0	1	5.2	9	3	4
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.60	0- 1- 0	3	10.0	12	4	5
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.50	0- 1- 0	3	6.0	5	3	6
Seattle	3.86	1- 0- 0	1	7.0	8	3	2	5.66	2- 1- 0	5	20.2	23	13	8
Texas	27.00	0- 0- 0	1	0.2	2	2	0	4.26	1- 0- 0	3	12.2	12	6	10
Vs. West	5.40	1- 0- 0	4	10	15	6	2	4.43	4- 6- 0	23	85.1	93	42	46
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	0- 0- 0	4	9	8	6	5
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.10	0- 1- 0	3	9.2	24	13	6
Detroit	5.40	0- 0- 0	2	5.0	5	3	3	5.90	1- 1- 0	7	29.0	33	19	17
Milwaukee	0.00	0- 0- 0	1	1.1	0	0	3	6.55	0- 1- 0	3	11.0	18	8	12
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.38	1- 1- 0	3	16.0	16	6	8
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.35	1- 1- 0	3	15.1	16	4	5
Vs. East	4.26	0- 0- 0	3	6.1	5	3	6	5.60	3- 5- 0	23	90.0	115	56	53
Totals	4.96	1- 0- 0	7	16.1	20	9	8	5.03	7-11- 0	46	175.1	208	98	99
Home	3.24	1- 0- 0	2	8.1	8	3	5							
Road	6.75	0- 0- 0	5	8.0	12	6	3							
Pre All-Star	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Post All-Star	4.96	1- 0- 0	7	16.1	20	9	8							

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 6, 7/25/84, vs. Det.
Low-Hit: 3, 8/1/84, vs. N.Y.
IP: 9, 8/1/84, vs. N.Y.
Win-Streak: 2, Twice, last 7/20-25/85.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins set a club record for a 9-inning game by using 23 players in the last game of the 1987 season, October 4, vs. Kansas City.

STRAKER, Lester Paul 'Les' P No. 17

Born October 10, 1959, in Bolivar, Venezuela. Height: 6 ft., 1 in. Weight: 193 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Maracay, Venezuela. Acquired: signed as free agent, January 10, 1985.

PERSONAL: Wife Thibisay (Garcia) . . . graduate of Bolivar High School . . . attended Oriente University in Bolivar.

PROFESSIONAL: Played first seven seasons in Cincinnati organization . . . tied for Pioneer League-leadership in shutouts, 1978 . . . tossed Florida State League no-hitter for Tampa to beat Winter Haven, 4-0, July 17, 1982 . . . pitched in Oakland system in 1984 . . . signed for Twins by scout Hank Izquierdo . . . Southern League Player of Week, August 5-11, 1985 . . . set Orlando club-record .727 win-percentage, 1985 . . . led 1985 Southern in complete games and innings-pitched, tied for lead in shutouts . . . has never pitched for more than one club in any of 11 professional seasons.

1987: Made club with 2-0, 2.12 record in 5 spring training games . . . big league debut in Seattle, April 11 . . . first win, April 21, 6-1, over Seattle . . . lone complete game rain-shortened, 4.1-inning, 3-2 loss in Kansas City, June 29 . . . second Venezuelan (Luis Sanchez) ever to pitch in league championship series and first-ever in World Series (11th Venezuelan to play in Series overall) . . . no-decision as starter in Game Three of American League Championship Series . . . pitched 6 scoreless innings as no-decision starter in Game Three of World Series . . . won Bill Boni Award as Twins' Rookie of Year . . . pitched for Magallanes in Venezuelan Winter League.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977 Eugene	1- 2	2.77	7	7	0	0	0	26	25	10	8	20	18
1978 Billings	7- 2	2.35	12	12	1	1	0	69	46	29	18	37	54
1979 Greensboro	7-10	3.96	29	27	1	0	0	141	123	83	62	75	121
1980 Cedar Rapids	6- 5	3.73	34	20	1	0	1	135	135	74	56	66	89
1981 Waterbury	1- 5	6.40	19	6	0	0	2	45	50	35	32	34	33
1982 Tampa	9- 9	2.57	25	25	3	2	0	154.1	137	58	44	60	99
1983 Waterbury	0- 2	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	10	16	10	10	6	5
1984 Albany	6- 5	4.23	28	12	2	0	1	95.2	97	55	45	43	60
1985 Orlando	16- 6	3.08	27	26	12	3	0	193	164	75	66	79	106
1986 Toledo	6- 7	3.44	18	18	5	0	0	107.1	102	46	41	44	50
1987 Minnesota	8-10	4.37	31	26	1	0	0	154.1	150	79	75	59	76

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 Detroit	0- 0	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	3	5	5	4	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 St. Louis	0- 0	4.00	2	2	0	0	0	9	9	4	4	3	6

	1987							CAREER						
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
California	16.20	0- 1- 0	1	3.1	6	6	1	16.20	0- 1- 0	1	3.1	6	6	1
Chicago	2.92	0- 1- 0	2	12.1	12	4	4	2.92	0- 1- 0	2	12.1	12	4	4
Kansas City	6.30	0- 1- 0	4	10.0	11	7	3	6.30	0- 1- 0	4	10.0	11	7	3
Oakland	3.60	0- 0- 0	1	5.0	4	2	2	3.60	0- 0- 0	1	5.0	4	2	2
Seattle	2.66	2- 0- 0	4	20.1	18	6	10	2.66	2- 0- 0	4	20.1	18	6	10
Texas	2.57	0- 1- 0	1	7.0	6	2	6	2.57	0- 1- 0	1	7.0	6	2	6
Vs. West	4.19	2- 4- 0	13	58.0	57	27	26	4.19	2- 4- 0	13	58.0	57	27	26
Baltimore	1.26	2- 0- 0	2	14.1	10	2	6	1.26	2- 0- 0	2	14.1	10	2	6
Boston	4.91	1- 1- 0	3	18.1	17	10	7	4.91	1- 1- 0	3	18.1	17	10	7
Cleveland	3.86	2- 0- 0	4	23.1	25	10	17	3.86	2- 0- 0	4	23.1	25	10	17
Detroit	5.79	0- 1- 0	2	9.1	11	6	6	5.79	0- 1- 0	2	9.1	11	6	6
Milwaukee	2.89	0- 2- 0	2	9.1	9	3	2	2.89	0- 2- 0	2	9.1	9	3	2
New York	4.26	1- 1- 0	2	12.2	8	6	6	4.26	1- 1- 0	2	12.2	8	6	6
Toronto	11.00	0- 1- 0	3	9.0	13	11	6	11.00	0- 1- 0	3	9.0	13	11	6
Vs. East	4.48	6- 6- 0	18	96.1	93	48	50	4.48	6- 6- 0	18	96.1	93	48	50
Totals	4.37	8-10- 0	31	154.1	150	75	76	4.37	8-10- 0	31	154.1	150	75	76
Home	4.12	6- 3- 0	13	67.2	67	31	39							
Road	4.57	2- 7- 0	18	86.2	83	44	37							
Pre All-Star	3.53	5- 5- 0	17	81.2	76	32	42							
Post All-Star	5.33	3- 5- 0	14	72.2	74	43	34							

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 6, Twice, last 9/30/87, vs. Tex.
Low-Hit: 4, 6/29/87, vs. K.C.
IP: 7.1, Twice, last 7/9/87, vs. Balt.
Win-Streak: 2, Three times, last 9/2-20/87.

TOLIVER, Freddie Lee 'Fred' P No. 31

Born February 3, 1961, in Natchez, Mississippi. Height: 6 ft., 1 in. Weight: 170 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Highland, California. Acquired: trade with Phillies, February 5, 1988.

PERSONAL: Wife Kay (McCombs) . . . baseball, basketball and football star at San Gorgornio High School in San Bernardino, CA.

PROFESSIONAL: New York Yankees' third choice in June, 1979, free-agent draft . . . led New York-Penn League in wins and named to All-Star Team, 1979 . . . on December 10, 1981, cited as player to be named to complete November 4, 1981, trade with Cincinnati that also sent pitcher Brian Ryder to Reds for outfielder Ken Griffey . . . led American Association in walks in 1983 and '84 . . . major league debut, September 15, 1984, vs. Los Angeles . . . named on August 27, 1985, as player to be named to complete August 8 trade of infielder Tom Foley and catcher Alan Knicely to Philadelphia for catcher Bo Diaz and pitcher Greg Simpson . . . first major league save, September 3, 1985, in San Francisco . . . has pitched 7 innings in big league games twice, most recently in Los Angeles, May 24, 1986 . . . suffered broken ulna in left forearm when hit by San Francisco's Roger Mason, May 29, 1986 . . . left in 4th inning of first start upon return, July 6, vs. Cincinnati, with strain fracture of right elbow and was out for season.

1987: Pitched 3-hitter to beat Rochester, 5-1, July 4 . . . called up to Philadelphia, August 9 . . . equalled career-high 6 strikeouts and earned first big league win in 10-2 victory over San Diego, August 20 . . . returned to Maine, August 21 . . . third among International League starters with .242 batting-average-against . . . held opposing International runners to 46% base-stealing success . . . returned to Philadelphia, September 1 . . . pitched for LaGuaira in Venezuelan Winter League . . . traded to Twins for catcher Chris Calvert.

Year Club	W-	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 Oneonta	10-	2	2.10	13	13	1	0	0	77	46	28	18	66	71
1980 Fort Lauderdale	0-	2	14.63	3	3	0	0	0	8	14	15	13	10	4
Greensboro	6-	8	2.86	20	20	4	0	0	126	98	60	40	89	96
1981 Greensboro	5-	3	3.49	17	14	2	1	0	80	67	38	31	56	62
1982 Cedar Rapids	6-	7	4.23	23	20	1	0	0	115	114	77	54	66	117
Indianapolis	2-	2	3.92	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	20	10	9	13	19
1983 Indianapolis	8-	10	4.54	26	26	6	1	0	166.2	151	93	84	110	112
1984 Wichita	11-	6	4.83	32	23	6	0	0	164	142	90	88	116	113
Cincinnati	0-	0	0.90	3	1	0	0	0	10	7	2	1	7	4
1985 Denver	11-	3	3.24	19	19	5	2	0	122.1	113	50	44	56	84
Philadelphia	0-	4	4.68	11	3	0	0	1	25	27	15	13	17	23
1986 Portland	1-	3	7.43	6	6	0	0	0	26.2	31	23	22	14	15
Philadelphia	0-	2	3.51	5	5	0	0	0	25.2	28	14	10	11	20
1987 Maine	6-	9	4.62	22	21	2	0	0	124.2	114	70	64	67	80
Philadelphia	1-	1	5.64	10	4	0	0	0	30.1	34	19	19	17	25
Major League Tot.	1-	7	4.25	29	13	0	0	1	91	96	50	43	52	72

SINGLE-DATE CLUB-BY-CLUB ATTENDANCE RECORDS IN MINNESOTA

Club	Top Attendance	Games	D-N	Date
Baltimore	41,021	1	D	Sun., Aug. 1, 1965
Boston	37,756	1	D	Sun., June 5, 1977
California	51,717	1	N	Sat., April 25, 1987
Chicago	46,463	1	D	Sun., June 26, 1977
Cleveland	45,962	1	N	Fri., Sept. 21, 1984
Detroit	46,017	1	N	Sat., July 14, 1984
Kansas City	53,106	1	D	Sun., Sept. 27, 1987
Milwaukee	51,122	1	N	Sat., Sept. 5, 1987
New York	43,433	1	D	Thu., July 18, 1985
Oakland	50,237	1	N	Sat., Aug. 8, 1987
Seattle	52,279	1	N	Tue., April 6, 1982
Texas	32,948	1	N	Fri., July 4, 1980
Toronto	51,863	1	D	Wed., May 16, 1984

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the 1987 World Series was the only one (out of 84) in which the home team won every game.

VIOLA, Frank John, Jr. 'V' P No. 16

Born April 19, 1960, in Hempstead, New York. Height: 6 ft., 4 in. Weight: 209 lbs. Bats and throws lefthanded. Married. Lives in Longwood, Florida. Acquired: 2nd round, June, 1981, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Kathy (Daltas), children Frank, III, and Brittany Ann . . . graduate of East Meadow, NY, High School . . . attended St. John's University in Jamaica, NY, studying accounting . . . pitched in 1980 College World Series . . . named to All-America baseball team in junior year, 1981 . . . beat Ron Darling, 1-0, in 12-inning NCAA regional game in 1981, although Darling had no-hitter through 11 innings . . . was 26-2, 1.67, in three-season collegiate career.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Herb Stein . . . previously selected by Kansas City in 16th round of June, 1978, draft . . . major league debut, June 6, 1982, in Baltimore . . . first big league win in Kansas City, June 16, 1982, 5-2 . . . blanked Yankees, 5-0, in New York hometown for first major league shutout, August 24, 1982 . . . winningest lefthander in majors in 1984 . . . named lefthand starting pitcher on 1984 Associated Press Major League All-Star Team and Seagram's American League All-Stars . . . Twins' Pitcher of Year and Most Improved Twin of 1984 . . . tied club record of 5 spring training victories in 1985 . . . tied for league-lead in starts, 1986 . . . Twins' winningest lefthander, careerwise, behind Jim Kaat . . . winningest (69) lefthander in majors over past four seasons and third overall (Jack Morris, 74, Dwight Gooden, 73) . . . contract runs through 1989.

1987: Fanned first six batters faced in season and tied career high of 11 strikeouts while pitching just 6 innings against Oakland, April 8 . . . American League Pitcher of Month for July, going 5-0, 1.87 . . . went 12-2, 1.99, in 17-start stretch from May 27 to August 16 . . . fanned 10 batters in Kansas City, July 1, and vs. Texas, September 24 . . . second in league to Jimmy Key with lowest ERA among Twins' starters since Dave Goltz' 2.50 in 1978 . . . ranked fifth among league starters with 10.8 clutch-rating . . . also led Twins in wins, win-percentage (.630), strikeouts and pick-offs (6) . . . established personal career-bests in ERA, win-percentage, strikeouts and walk-ratio (2.36 per-9-innings) . . . started Game One in both American League Championship Series and World Series . . . winning pitcher in Game Four of ALCS and Games One and Seven of World Series . . . named World Series' Most Valuable Player . . . selected for Baseball America's American League All-Star Team . . . earned Joe Haynes Award as Twins' Pitcher of Year in vote of Twin Cities Chapter of Baseball Writers' Association of America.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 Orlando	5- 4	3.43	17	15	2	0	0	97	112	47	37	33	50
1982 Toledo	2- 3	3.88	8	8	2	0	0	58	61	27	25	18	34
Minnesota	4-10	5.21	22	22	3	1	0	126	152	77	73	38	84
1983 Minnesota	7-15	5.49	35	34	4	0	0	210	242	141	128	92	127
1984 Minnesota	18-12	3.21	35	35	10	4	0	257.2	225	101	92	73	149
1985 Minnesota	18-14	4.09	36	36	9	0	0	250.2	262	136	114	68	135
1986 Minnesota	16-13	4.51	37	37	7	1	0	245.2	257	136	123	83	191
1987 Minnesota	17-10	2.90	36	36	7	1	0	251.2	230	91	81	66	197
Major League Tot	80-74	4.10	201	200	40	7	0	1341.2	1368	682	611	420	883

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 Detroit	1- 0	5.25	2	2	0	0	0	12	14	8	7	5	9

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 St. Louis	2- 1	3.72	3	3	0	0	0	19.1	17	8	8	3	16

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins' .525 winning-percentage (85-77) in the regular season is the lowest ever for a World Series champion.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that major league baseball set a single-season homerun record in 1987 with 4,458, beating the 3,813 of 1986. Both leagues established records in '87, the American League hitting 2,634 homers and the National League 1,824.

VIOLA'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	1987								CAREER							
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO		ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	
California	2.31	1- 2- 0	3	23.1	22	6	15		3.48	7- 5- 0	16	113.2	103	44	75	
Chicago	3.33	2- 1- 0	4	27.0	27	10	18		4.41	8- 7- 0	19	114.1	120	56	79	
Kansas City	3.46	0- 1- 0	2	13.0	12	5	15		3.81	5- 6- 0	13	87.1	88	37	62	
Oakland	3.25	2- 1- 0	4	27.2	24	10	23		3.44	10- 5- 0	18	125.2	115	48	83	
Seattle	1.69	2- 0- 0	2	16.0	11	3	12		3.73	7- 4- 0	16	103.2	107	43	64	
Texas	0.78	1- 1- 0	3	23.0	20	2	25		2.22	9- 3- 0	15	109.2	95	27	98	
Vs. West	2.49	8- 6- 0	18	130.0	116	36	108		3.51	46-30- 0	97	654.1	628	255	461	
Baltimore	2.70	2- 0- 0	3	23.1	19	7	16		3.64	6- 5- 0	16	118.2	114	48	71	
Boston	5.89	1- 1- 0	3	18.1	20	12	13		5.25	6- 8- 0	17	106.1	114	62	53	
Cleveland	0.00	1- 0- 0	1	7.0	6	0	4		5.24	7- 2- 0	12	77.1	93	45	55	
Detroit	4.50	0- 1- 0	2	16.0	15	8	7		4.40	5- 7- 0	15	102.1	101	50	62	
Milwaukee	2.28	2- 0- 0	4	23.2	23	6	21		4.16	3- 5- 0	11	71.1	78	33	49	
New York	2.11	2- 1- 0	3	21.1	18	5	15		4.22	5- 7- 0	17	111.0	114	52	62	
Toronto	5.25	1- 1- 0	2	12.0	13	7	13		5.92	2-10- 0	16	100.1	126	66	70	
Vs. East	3.33	9- 4- 0	18	121.2	114	45	89		4.66	34-44- 0	104	687.1	740	356	422	
Totals	2.90	17-10- 0	36	251.2	230	81	197		4.10	80-74- 0	201	1341.2	1368	611	883	
Home	2.69	11- 3- 0	19	137.0	129	41	113									
Road	3.14	6- 7- 0	17	114.2	101	40	84									
Pre All-Star	2.96	8- 6- 0	20	140.0	125	46	104									
Post All-Star	2.82	9- 4- 0	16	111.2	105	35	93									

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 11, Twice, last 4/8/87, vs. Oak.
Low-Hit: 2, 10/5/86, vs. Chi.
IP: 10, 9/20/84, vs. Chi.
Win-Streak: 6, Twice, last 9/13/85-4/8/86.

TWINS' CYCLES

Player	Date	Opponent	At Bats	Inn.	Score	Pitchers
Rod Carew	May 20, 1970	at KC	5	9	10-5	Johnson-Fitzmorris
Cesar Tovar	Sept. 19, 1972	Tex	5	9	5-3	Bosman-Lindblad
Larry Hisle	June 4, 1976	at Balt	5	10	8-6	Alexander-Flanagan
Lyman Bostock	July 24, 1976	at Chi	4	9	17-2	Vuckovich-Knapp-Odom
Mike Cubbage	July 27, 1978	Tor	4	9	6-3	Clancy-Garvin
Gary Ward	Sept. 18, 1980	at Milw	4	9	8-9	Caldwell-Cleveland
Kirby Puckett	Aug. 1, 1986	Oak	5	9	10-1	Young-Akerfelds

FARMHANDS INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

ANDERSON, Allan Lee 'Andy' P No. 49

Born January 7, 1964, in Lancaster, Ohio. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 186 lbs. Bats and throws lefthanded. Married. Lives in Lancaster. Acquired: 2nd round, June, 1982, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Rebecca (Brown), son Cullan . . . graduate of Lancaster High School . . . pitched four no-hitters, two of them consecutive, in senior year.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Floyd Baker . . . led California League in shutouts in 1984 . . . International League Pitcher of Week, April 21-27, 1986 . . . pitched 10 innings to no decision in major league debut vs. Texas, June 11, 1986 . . . first big league win was 3-hit, 9-strikeout, complete game in Chicago, June 24, 1986, 2-1.

1987: With Twins from May 13 to June 7 . . . last start of season was 10-inning, 6-hit, 2-1, win over Calgary, August 28.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 Wisconsin Rapids	0- 4	6.82	7	6	0	0	0	30.1	36	28	23	17	46
Elizabethton	1- 3	8.53	6	6	0	0	0	12.2	17	12	12	7	12
1984 Visalia	12- 7	2.86	26	26	8	5	0	188.2	152	80	60	105	151
1985 Toledo	7-11	3.43	27	27	5	0	0	176	176	81	67	79	94
1986 Toledo	2- 5	4.57	11	11	2	0	0	67	78	39	34	31	37
Minnesota	3- 6	5.55	21	10	1	0	0	84.1	106	54	52	30	51
1987 Minnesota	1- 0	10.95	4	2	0	0	0	12.1	20	15	15	10	3
Portland	4- 8	5.60	19	15	3	0	0	98	127	77	61	49	45
Major League Tot.	4- 6	6.24	25	12	1	0	0	96.2	126	69	67	40	54

ANDERSON'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	1987							CAREER						
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.00	0- 1- 0	1	2.0	5	4	1
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.50	1- 1- 0	3	20.0	19	10	15
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.70	1- 0- 0	1	7.2	9	4	4
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.80	0- 0- 0	1	1.2	2	2	2
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0- 0- 0	1	0.2	1	0	0
Texas	19.29	0- 0- 0	1	2.1	4	5	2	5.82	0- 0- 0	3	17.0	16	11	11
Vs. West	19.29	0- 0- 0	1	2.1	4	5	2	5.69	2- 2- 0	10	49.0	52	31	33
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.80	0- 0- 0	2	5.0	12	6	1
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0- 0- 0	1	3.1	5	0	0
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.00	0- 1- 0	1	3.0	6	3	2
Detroit	6.23	1- 0- 0	2	8.2	11	6	1	7.64	1- 2- 0	4	17.2	25	15	6
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.50	0- 0- 0	2	0.2	3	1	1
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.48	1- 0- 0	2	8.1	11	6	6
Toronto	27.00	0- 0- 0	1	1.1	5	4	0	4.66	0- 1- 0	3	9.2	12	5	5
Vs. East	9.00	1- 0- 0	3	10	16	10	1	6.80	2- 4- 0	15	47.2	74	36	21
Totals	7.40	1- 0- 0	4	12.1	20	15	3	6.24	4- 6- 0	25	96.2	126	67	54
Home	11.57	1- 0- 0	3	9.1	15	12	3							
Road	9.00	0- 0- 0	1	3.0	5	3	0							
Pre All-Star	10.95	1- 0- 0	4	12.1	20	15	3							
Post All-Star	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 9, 6/24/86, vs. Chi.
Low-Hit: 3, 6/24/86, vs. Chi.
IP: 10, 6/11/86, vs. Tex.
Win-Streak: 2, 6/24-6/29/86.

BULLOCK, Eric Gerald — OF — No. 55

Born February 16, 1960, in Los Angeles, California. Height: 5 ft., 11 in. Weight: 185 lbs. Bats and throws lefthanded. Single. Lives in Tucson, Arizona. Acquired: trade with Astros, June 2, 1987.

PERSONAL: Father Eddie played as St. Louis farmhand in Arizona-Mexico League in 1955 and '57 . . . graduate of South Gate, CA, High School . . . attended Harbor Junior College in Wilmington, CA, and Cal State-Fullerton.

PROFESSIONAL: Houston's first pick in secondary phase of June, 1981, free-agent draft . . . passed up 18th-round selection by Los Angeles in June, 1978, and 1st-round (fifth player chosen) pick by San Diego in January, 1981 . . . named to 1982 Florida State League All-Star Team and tied for league-lead in rbi . . . tied for Pacific Coast League-lead of 7 hit-by-pitch, 1985 . . . major league debut, August 26, 1985, vs. Chicago . . . doubled as pinch-hitter off Jay Baller for first big league hit, September 2, 1985, in Chicago . . . had 18-game hit-streak in Pacific Coast League, July 24 to August 11, 1986.

1987: Traded to Twins for pitcher Clay Christiansen . . . batted .243 for Tucson, .279 for Portland.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 Sarasota	.293	56	184	38	54	8	3	1	15	34	23	24
Daytona Beach	.500	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
1982 Daytona Beach	.339	117	442	90	150	24	11	5	85	44	55	45
Columbus, GA	.303	18	66	6	20	1	0	2	13	7	10	5
1983 Columbus, GA	.276	130	475	65	131	15	6	9	59	69	63	35
1984 Columbus, GA	.291	71	265	47	77	15	2	3	41	36	23	41
Tucson	.276	60	185	22	51	6	2	1	16	20	18	7
1985 Tucson	.319	124	467	81	149	26	8	4	57	45	50	48
Houston	.280	18	25	3	7	2	0	0	2	1	3	0
1986 Houston	.048	6	21	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	2
Tucson	.384	42	151	28	58	8	2	3	21	22	15	14
1987 Tuc.-Portland	.267	106	330	42	88	13	6	2	34	42	27	14
Major League Tot.	.174	24	46	3	8	2	0	0	3	1	6	2

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that major league baseball set an all-time attendance record of 52,008,918 fans in 1987, beating the 47,500,347 of 1986. The 1987 season was also the second consecutive season in which all 26 clubs drew at least a million fans.

CURRENT TWINS' HOMERUN MILESTONES

Player	Club	Opponent	Date	Inning	Pitcher
		100th			
Brunansky	Min	KC	6-24-85	5	Gubicza
Gaetti	Min	at Milw	8-28-86	4	Bosio
Hrbek	Min	at KC	6- 8-86	8	Saberhagen

CLARK, Bryan Donald — P — No. 54

Born July 12, 1956, in Madera, California. Height: 6 ft., 2 in. Weight: 200 lbs. Bats and throws lefthanded. Married. Lives in Bedford, Texas. Acquired: signed as free agent, December 7, 1987.

PERSONAL: Wife Dina (McCutchen), son Jackie . . . cousin LaSchelle Tarver former Boston Red Sox outfielder and cousin Dwayne Crump was St. Louis Cardinals' defensive back . . . graduate of Madera High School . . . attended Fresno City College.

PROFESSIONAL: Pittsburgh's tenth choice in June, 1974, free-agent draft . . . tied for Gulf Coast League-lead in shutouts and led league in walks, 1974 . . . led New York-Penn League in walks, 1975 . . . sold to Seattle organization, June 12, 1978 . . . tied for 1979 Carolina League-lead in wins and shutouts, led loop in walks and named to league All-Star Team . . . major league debut, April 12, 1981, vs. California . . . first big league save, April 15, 1981, vs. Minnesota . . . first majors' win, April 19, 1981, in Oakland, 3-2 . . . first shutout in bigs, September 25, 1982, vs. Toronto, 7-0 . . . traded to Toronto for outfielder Barry Bonnell, December 9, 1983 . . . signed as free agent by Cleveland, April 15, 1985 . . . signed with Chicago White Sox as free agent, February 25, 1986 . . . tied for American Association lead in shutouts, 1986.

1987: With White Sox from June 5 to July 15 . . . placed ninth in Pacific Coast League earned-run averages . . . pitched for LaRomana in Dominican Winter League, leading league with 73 IP, tying for lead in wins (4-3), finishing third in strikeouts (40) and winding up fourth in ERA (1.72).

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974 Bradenton	4- 6	3.34	11	10	3	2	0	62	49	35	23	40	47
1975 Charleston, SC	4- 7	5.37	12	12	2	0	0	57	56	48	34	67	38
Niagara Falls	3-10	4.50	13	13	3	0	0	74	47	49	37	71	59
1976 Charleston, SC	1-13	6.12	22	19	3	1	0	103	97	87	70	104	79
1977 Salem	5-13	4.75	26	24	3	1	0	125	135	105	66	105	108
1978 Charleston, SC	1- 6	6.11	12	8	0	0	0	56	55	53	38	55	44
Bellingham	0- 0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	1	3	6
Stockton	0- 4	7.33	11	1	0	0	0	27	30	32	22	39	18
1979 Alexandria	14- 5	2.64	23	23	13	3	0	167	124	57	49	112	116
1980 Spokane	2- 5	5.27	8	8	0	0	0	41	43	35	24	37	19
Lynn	9- 5	3.10	16	16	8	1	0	116	102	49	40	50	93
1981 Seattle	2- 5	4.35	29	9	1	0	2	93.1	92	54	45	55	52
1982 Salt Lake City	1- 1	10.13	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	6	6	5	2
Seattle	5- 2	2.75	37	5	1	1	0	114.2	104	44	35	58	70
1983 Seattle	7-10	3.94	41	17	2	0	0	162.1	160	82	71	72	76
1984 Syracuse	3- 1	3.44	6	6	0	0	0	34	32	16	13	26	26
Toronto	1- 2	5.91	20	3	0	0	0	45.2	66	33	30	22	21
1985 Maine	1- 0	0.96	4	2	0	0	0	18.2	15	2	2	8	9
Cleveland	3- 4	6.32	31	3	0	0	2	62.2	78	47	44	34	24
1986 Chicago (AL)	0- 0	4.50	5	0	0	0	0	8	8	4	4	2	5
Buffalo	7- 6	3.25	34	13	6	2	3	122	124	54	44	54	85
1987 Chicago (AL)	0- 0	2.41	11	0	0	0	0	18.2	19	5	5	8	8
Hawaii	4-10	3.53	19	18	3	1	0	122.1	113	58	48	56	64
Major League Tot.	18-23	4.17	174	37	4	1	4	505.1	527	269	234	251	256

1987								CAREER						
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
California	2.25	0- 0- 0	2	4.0	2	1	1	3.41	1- 2- 0	16	34.1	40	13	16
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.64	2- 3- 0	15	42.2	52	22	26
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.81	0- 3- 0	13	26.1	35	17	16
Minnesota	1.29	0- 0- 0	3	7.0	7	1	3	2.30	1- 1- 2	13	27.1	27	7	15
Oakland	6.00	0- 0- 0	1	3.0	5	2	2	4.04	1- 0- 1	14	42.1	42	19	27
Seattle	2.70	0- 0- 0	2	3.1	3	1	2	4.08	1- 0- 0	6	17.2	18	8	8
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.40	1- 1- 0	10	45.0	29	12	22
Vs. West	2.60	0- 0- 0	8	17.1	17	5	8	3.74	7-10- 3	87	235.2	243	98	130
Baltimore	0.00	0- 0- 0	1	0.1	1	0	0	4.80	0- 1- 0	7	15.0	14	8	9
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.95	1- 2- 0	16	45.1	56	35	19
Cleveland	0.00	0- 0- 0	1	0.0	1	0	0	5.13	0- 1- 0	14	33.1	43	19	14
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.21	1- 2- 0	14	47.2	45	17	23
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.99	3- 3- 1	12	38.1	35	17	14
New York	0.00	0- 0- 0	1	1.0	0	0	0	4.25	3- 2- 0	12	55.0	59	26	32
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.60	3- 2- 0	12	35.0	32	14	15
Vs. East	0.00	0- 0- 0	3	1.1	2	0	0	4.54	11-13- 1	87	269.2	284	136	126
Totals	2.41	0- 0- 0	11	18.2	19	5	8	4.17	18-23- 4	174	505.1	527	234	256
Home	1.54	0- 0- 0	5	11.2	7	2	5	**CAREER GAME HIGHS**						
Road	3.86	0- 0- 0	6	7.0	12	3	3	SO: 7, Twice, last 7/6/82, vs. N.Y.						
Pre All-Star	2.41	0- 0- 0	11	18.2	19	5	8	Low-Hit: 3, 9/10/83, vs. Tex.						
Post All-Star	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	IP: 9, Many times, last 9/10/83, vs. Tex.						
								Win-Streak: 3, 6/22-8/17/82						

HARPER, Brian David 'Harp' C No. 12

Born October 16, 1959, in Los Angeles, California. Height: 6 ft., 2 in. Weight: 195 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Orland, California. Acquired: signed as free agent, December 22, 1987.

PERSONAL: Wife Chris (Calkins), sons Brett and Derek . . . brother Glenn was outfielder-pitcher in New York Mets' system . . . All-State selection as catcher at San Pedro, CA. High School.

PROFESSIONAL: California's fourth pick in June, 1977, free-agent draft . . . led Midwest League in rbi, 1978 . . . led Texas League in doubles, 1979 . . . major league debut, September 29, 1979, in Texas . . . Topps' Player of Month for August, 1981, in Pacific Coast League . . . led Pacific Coast League in hits and total bases (339), 1981 . . . named to 1981 All-AAA All-Star Team by Topps and by All-American Baseball News . . . first big league hit off Mike Jones in Kansas City, September 7, 1981 . . . traded to Pittsburgh for shortstop Tim Foli, December 11, 1981 . . . connected for first big league homerun as 9th-inning pinch-hitter off Dave Dravecky in San Diego, August 30, 1982 . . . traded to St. Louis with pitcher John Tudor for catcher Steve Barnard and outfielder George Hendrick, December 12, 1984 . . . pinch-hit, rbi-single off Dan Quisenberry in 8th inning broke open scoreless Game Six of 1985 World Series in Kansas City . . . signed as free agent by Detroit, April 25, 1986.

1987: Signed as free agent by San Jose, May 3 . . . purchased by Oakland, May 12, and assigned to Tacoma . . . recalled on August 31.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977 Idaho Falls	.323	52	186	28	60	9	3	1	33	13	31	4
1978 Quad Cities	.293	129	508	80	149	31	2	24	101	37	66	1
1979 El Paso	.315	132	531	85	167	37	3	14	90	50	47	10
California	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1980 El Paso	.285	105	400	61	114	23	3	12	66	38	46	3
1981 Salt Lake City	.350	134	549	99	192	45	9	28	122	39	33	0
California	.273	4	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1982 Portland	.284	101	395	71	112	29	8	17	73	25	29	3
Pittsburgh	.276	20	29	4	8	1	0	2	4	1	4	0
1983 Pittsburgh	.221	61	131	16	29	4	1	7	20	2	15	0
1984 Pittsburgh	.259	46	112	4	29	4	0	2	11	5	11	0
1985 St. Louis	.250	43	52	5	13	4	0	0	8	2	3	0
1986 Detroit	.139	19	36	2	5	1	0	0	3	3	3	0
Nashville	.262	95	317	41	83	11	1	11	45	26	27	3
1987 San Jose	.310	8	29	5	9	0	0	3	8	2	0	0
Tacoma	.310	94	323	41	100	17	0	9	62	28	23	1
Oakland	.235	11	17	1	4	1	0	0	3	0	4	0
National League Tot.	.244	170	324	29	79	13	1	11	43	10	33	0
American League Tot.	.182	35	66	4	12	2	0	0	7	3	8	1
Major League Tot.	.233	205	390	33	91	15	1	11	50	13	41	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985 Los Angeles	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985 Kansas City	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	.667	2	3	2	0	2
Chicago	.111	3	9	1	0	0	.091	4	11	1	0	0
Kansas City	.000	3	1	0	0	1	.083	8	12	1	0	1
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	.200	4	5	1	0	0
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	3	0	0	0
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	.250	4	8	2	0	1
Texas	.667	2	3	2	0	2	.200	9	20	4	0	3
Vs. West	.231	8	13	3	0	3	.177	32	62	11	0	7
Baltimore	.333	1	3	1	0	0	.333	1	3	1	0	0
Cleveland	—	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	0	0	0	0
New York	.000	1	1	0	0	0	.000	1	1	0	0	0
Vs. East	.250	3	4	1	0	0	.250	3	4	1	0	0
Totals	.235	11	17	4	0	3	182	35	66	12	0	7
Home	.286	4	7	2	0	2						
Road	.200	7	10	2	0	1						
Pre All-Star	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Post All-Star	.235	11	17	4	0	3						
Vs. RHP	.000	2	1	0	0	0						
Vs. LHP	.250	9	16	4	0	3						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 3, Twice, last 9/30/84, vs. Phil.
RBI: 3, Twice, last 8/26/84, vs. Cin.
TB: 5, Many times, last 8/26/84, vs. Cin.
Hit-Streak: 5, Many times, last 9/5-9/84.

JONES, Ricky Miron SS No. 52

Born June 4, 1959, in Tupelo, Mississippi. Height: 6 ft., 3 in. Weight: 186 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Athens, Georgia. Acquired: trade with Orioles, May 29, 1987.

PERSONAL: Wife Cheryl Ann (Slater), daughter Jessica . . . graduate of Towers High School in Decatur, GA . . . played as pitcher at Chipola Junior College in Marianna, FL . . . two-season All-South Atlantic Conference as shortstop at West Georgia College in Carrollton.

PROFESSIONAL: Baltimore's 15th-round selection in June, 1980, free-agent draft . . . earlier selected as Atlanta's 18th-round pick in June, 1976 . . . led Southern League shortstops by taking part in 75 doubleplays, 1981 . . . led 1982 International League in games-played and paced league shortstops with 689 total chances, 440 assists and 101 doubleplays . . . had arthroscopic surgery on right shoulder, October 27, 1983 . . . led Southern League shortstops with .966 fielding-percentage in 1985 . . . made major league debut in California, September 3, 1986, and singled in second at-bat off Kirk McCaskill.

1987: Leading Southern League in homeruns at time of trade to Twins for pitcher Ron Musselman . . . played third base for Portland.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980 Bluefield	.276	59	199	27	55	9	3	6	33	19	22	4
1981 Charlotte	.261	134	479	66	125	17	2	11	56	25	72	12
1982 Rochester	.230	139	457	66	105	15	2	13	51	36	91	4
1983 Rochester	.230	95	339	28	78	16	1	7	38	18	61	4
1984 Hagerstown	.100	5	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rochester	.224	38	107	13	24	4	0	6	16	6	24	0
1985 Rochester	.173	14	52	3	9	1	0	0	4	1	11	0
Charlotte	.280	108	386	64	108	20	1	22	64	45	59	3
1986 Rochester	.251	123	443	49	111	25	3	9	56	15	54	1
Baltimore	.182	16	33	2	6	2	0	0	4	6	8	0
1987 Charlotte	.275	39	142	25	39	6	1	12	25	21	19	1
Portland	.233	82	287	31	67	17	0	10	39	28	43	0

	1987						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	.500	1	2	1	0	0
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	3	0	0	0
Vs. West	—	—	—	—	—	—	.200	2	5	1	0	0
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	.000	4	7	0	0	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	.308	6	13	4	0	3
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	1	0	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	.143	3	7	1	0	1
Vs. East	—	—	—	—	—	—	.179	14	28	5	0	4
Totals	—	—	—	—	—	—	.182	16	33	6	0	4
Home	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Road	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Pre All-Star	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Post All-Star	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Vs. RHP	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Vs. LHP	—	—	—	—	—	—						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 1, Many times, last 10/5/86, vs. Det.
RBI: 1, Many times, last 10/5/86, vs. Det.
TB: 2, Twice, last 10/5/86, vs. Det.
Hit-Streak: 3, 10/3-5/86.

TWINS' TRAINER

Richard Dudley 'Dick' Martin is in his 17th season as a Twins' trainer, 16 of them as head trainer after taking over from George 'Doc' Lentz in 1973. A dedicated innovator in the field of physical therapy, Martin earned his degree at Lynchburg College in his Virginia home town and then completed graduate studies at Indiana University before entering the ranks of professional baseball as trainer of the Lynchburg team in the class A Carolina League in 1969. An athletic-type himself, Martin competed on Lynchburg's cross-country team during his college days, referees a full schedule of high school and college basketball games in Florida during the off-season, is an accomplished golfer and an avid fisherman. He makes his home in Melbourne, Florida, where he met his wife, the former Diane Gerber. Their children are Laura Beth, 13, and Tyler David, 10.

LEA, Charles William 'Charlie' P No. 59

Born December 25, 1956, in Orleans, France. Height: 6 ft., 4 in. Weight: 200 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Collierville, Tennessee. Acquired: signed as free agent, February 4, 1988.

PERSONAL: Wife Louise (Ledgerwood), sons Brian and Matthew . . . graduate of Kingsbury High School in Memphis . . . attended Shelby, TN, State Community College, University of Mississippi and Memphis State University.

PROFESSIONAL: Montreal's ninth-round pick in June, 1978, free-agent draft . . . passed up earlier picks by New York Mets in June, 1975; St. Louis in June, 1976; and Chicago White Sox in January, 1977. . . Expos' organization Pitcher of Month for April and May, 1980 . . . major league debut, June 12, 1980, beating San Diego in Montreal, 9-1 . . . tossed no-hitter, 4-0, over San Francisco, May 10, 1981, for first big league shutout . . . National League Player of Week, May 4-10, 1981 . . . National League Pitcher of Month for May, 1981, going 4-0, 0.26 . . . underwent right elbow surgery, November 14, 1981 . . . in back to back non-complete games, May 21 and 26, 1982, allowed total of two hits over 17 innings (one in 8 innings in Cincinnati, one in 9 innings in Houston) . . . pitched one-hitter at Houston (Terry Puhl single in 8th), April 16, 1983, 2-0 . . . fanned 9 batters in game twice, most recently on July 20, 1983, vs. Cincinnati . . . set Montreal club record of 8 straight wins by starting pitcher, August 4 to September 11, 1983 . . . starter and winner in 1984 All-Star Game . . . arthroscopic surgery on right shoulder, May 31, 1985 . . . career record in month of May 12-3, 1.85 . . . joins Juan Berenguer, Bert Blyleven and Les Straker among foreign-born on Twins' pitching staff.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978 Memphis	3- 3	3.57	12	12	2	1	0	68	57	34	27	32	37
1979 Memphis	8- 8	4.39	24	24	3	1	0	162	161	88	79	71	81
1980 Memphis	9- 0	0.84	9	9	7	3	0	75	34	10	7	21	54
Denver	0- 0	1.50	2	2	0	0	0	12	8	2	2	5	9
Montreal	7- 5	3.72	21	19	0	0	0	104	103	51	43	55	56
1981 Montreal	5- 4	4.64	16	11	2	2	0	64	63	34	33	26	31
1982 Montreal	12-10	3.24	27	27	4	2	0	177.2	145	70	64	56	115
1983 Montreal	16-11	3.12	33	33	8	4	0	222	195	87	77	84	137
1984 Montreal	15-10	2.89	30	30	8	0	0	224.1	198	82	72	68	123
1985 Montreal	(On Disabled List)												
1986 Montreal	(On Disabled List)												
1987 West Palm Beach	2- 6	3.68	19	17	0	0	0	71	70	33	29	27	54
Indianapolis	1- 2	4.44	5	5	0	0	0	24.1	23	13	12	15	19
Montreal	0- 1	36.00	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	4	4	2	1
Major League Tot.	55-41	3.33	128	121	22	8	0	793	708	328	293	291	463

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Host	W- L	ERA	G	GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984 San Francisco	1- 0	4.50	1	1	0	2	3	1	1	0	2

TWINS' LONGEST GAMES

Date	Opp.	Inn.	Time	Score	Winner	Loser
5-12-72	Milw	22	5:47	3-4	Colborn	Blyleven
8- 9-67	Wash	20	5:40	7-9	Baldwin	Roland
8-25-76	at NY	19	5:27	4-5	Jackson	Burgmeier
7-26-67	at NY	18	4:35	3-2	Worthington	Tillotson
7-19-69	at Sea	18	5:41	11-7	Perry	Gelnar
9- 6-69	at Oak	18	5:17	8-6	Kaat	Lauzerique
4- 9-69	at KC	17	4:32	3-4	Burgmeier	Miller
8-28-76	at Clev	17	4:55	3-4	Buskey	Hughes
9-17-77	at Tex	17	5:12	4-5	Barker	Carrithers
7-25-69	at Clev	16	4:26	4-2	Perranoski	Paul
7-12-75	at NY	16	5:11	7-8	Martinez	Burgmeier
4-20-82	at Oak	16	5:03	3-4	Beard	Castillo
6-11-86	Tex	16	4:32	2-6	Williams	Jackson

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins are the only team ever to score five or more runs in as many as seven consecutive post-season games.

LIDDLE, Steven Michael 'Steve' C No. 60

Born March 4, 1959, in Nashville, Tennessee. Height: 6 ft., 4 in. Weight: 210 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Single. Lives in Antioch, Tennessee. Acquired: trade with Angels, March 24, 1987.

PERSONAL: Graduate of McGavock High School in Nashville . . . earned BS degree in physical education at David Lipscomb College in Nashville, where he was NAIA All-American his junior and senior years, played in four NAIA national championship tournaments (winning title in 1979) and teamed with brothers Tim (third base) and Jeff (his backup catcher).

PROFESSIONAL: Signed as free agent with California, June 15, 1981 . . . led Eastern League catchers with 97 games-caught, 530 putouts, 86 assists and 11 doubleplays in 1983.

1987: Traded to Twins for third baseman Stan Holmes . . . optioned to Orlando on April 28 . . . batted .300 (45-for-150) in home games . . . nailed 45 of 115 would-be base-stealers, 39% . . . led Southern League catchers with 77 assists and 12 doubleplays.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 Idaho Falls	.455	3	11	6	5	1	1	0	5	3	2	0
Redwood	.302	47	126	22	38	8	2	3	28	14	21	2
1982 Redwood	.234	55	158	14	37	7	0	3	19	17	21	1
Holyoke	.300	45	150	13	45	8	0	1	16	11	14	0
1983 Nashua	.223	117	381	46	85	15	0	5	45	52	72	4
1984 Edmonton	.262	92	301	40	79	11	4	6	51	44	53	0
1985 Edmonton	.307	25	75	12	23	7	0	2	13	12	12	0
1986 Edmonton	.294	63	201	29	59	13	1	4	27	25	34	1
Midland	.300	29	110	10	33	7	1	1	19	11	15	0
1987 Portland	.000	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Orlando	.271	94	321	39	87	17	1	9	27	24	36	0

McDOUGAL, Julius 'Baby Doc' SS No. 21

Born May 3, 1963, in Jackson, Mississippi. Height: 6 ft., 2 in. Weight: 195 lbs. Bats both, throws right. Married. Lives in Jackson. Acquired: trade with Cubs, August 13, 1986.

PERSONAL: Wife Jacqueline (Braddy) . . . graduate of Callaway High School in Jackson . . . named to high school All-State and All-America teams . . . All-Southwestern Athletic Conference player at Jackson State University in 1983 and '84, Player of Year in '84 . . . studies accounting at Jackson State in off-season.

PROFESSIONAL: Chicago Cubs' third-round pick in June, 1984, free-agent draft . . . previously drafted by Atlanta in June, 1981 . . . led 1985 Midwest League shortstops with 356 assists and named to league All-Star Team . . . led 1986 Carolina League shortstops with 171 putouts . . . traded to Twins with pitchers Ray Fontenot and George Frazier for pitchers Dewayne Coleman and Ron Davis.

1987: Trained with major league Twins . . . optioned from Portland to Orlando on June 26 . . . batted .391 against Columbus, .368 against Charlotte and .323 vs. Huntsville.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 Lodi	.186	62	220	15	41	5	0	0	11	8	57	7
1985 Peoria	.243	125	441	66	107	17	2	5	38	34	85	20
1986 Winston-Salem	.289	103	346	51	100	21	4	1	43	34	61	20
Orlando	.377	17	61	9	23	2	0	1	7	3	12	2
1987 Portland	.190	64	216	17	41	5	3	0	20	22	40	9
Orlando	.216	62	218	24	47	6	1	0	9	20	38	17

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that 52,011,506 fans attended major league baseball games in 1987, smashing the record of 47,505,031 set in 1986. The individual totals of the two leagues were records also . . . the American League (14 clubs) at 27,277,351, and the National (12 teams) with 24,734,155.

SOFF, Raymond John, Jr. 'Ray' P No. 58

Born October 31, 1958, in Adrian, Michigan. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 185 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Riga, Michigan. Acquired: signed as free agent, January 6, 1988.

PERSONAL: Wife Jeanee (Simon), children Joshua and Jennifer . . . uncle Charlie Hlavaty was professional boxer . . . graduate of Blissfield, MI, High School . . . pitched team to state championship . . . pitched three seasons for Central Michigan University.

PROFESSIONAL: Chicago Cubs' 11th choice in June, 1979, free-agent draft . . . led California League relievers in wins, 1982 . . . signed as free agent by St. Louis, June 29, 1985 . . . major league debut, July 17, 1986, vs. Los Angeles . . . first big league win, September 1, 1986, at Atlanta, 5-2 . . . won first four big league decisions.

1987: Began season with St. Louis, sent to American Association on May 29 . . . pitched winter ball for Mayaguez in Puerto Rican League, going 1-2, 4.21, with 8 saves, in 22 games.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 Geneva	3- 2	3.70	9	8	0	0	0	56	48	26	23	34	38
1980 Quad Cities	1- 8	4.77	40	2	0	0	7	66	61	49	35	32	59
1981 Quad Cities	3- 0	3.71	32	0	0	0	6	51	49	27	21	24	39
1982 Salinas	10- 7	3.16	43	0	0	0	11	82.2	74	36	29	30	80
1983 Midland	4- 3	6.84	45	3	0	0	2	76.1	98	63	58	37	41
1984 Midland	2- 1	1.52	10	5	1	0	0	41.1	36	12	7	12	17
1985 Arkansas	5- 3	1.38	19	0	0	0	6	26	16	5	4	9	26
1986 Arkansas	3- 2	1.27	18	0	0	0	6	21.1	19	7	3	7	17
Louisville	3- 2	1.69	21	0	0	0	3	42.2	34	13	8	15	31
St. Louis	4- 2	3.29	30	0	0	0	0	38.1	37	17	14	13	22
1987 St. Louis	1- 0	6.46	12	0	0	0	0	15.1	18	11	11	5	9
Louisville	6- 9	5.64	23	13	1	0	0	83	109	63	52	34	35
Major League Tot.	5- 2	4.19	42	0	0	0	0	53.2	55	28	25	18	31

TWINS' YEARLY BATTING LEADERS

	Average		Homeruns		Runs-Batted-In	
1961—	Battey	.302	Killebrew	46	Killebrew	122
1962—	Rollins	.298	Killebrew	48*	Killebrew	126*
1963—	Rollins	.307	Killebrew	45*	Killebrew	96
1964—	Oliva	.323*	Killebrew	49*	Killebrew	111
1965—	Oliva	.321*	Killebrew	25	Oliva	98
1966—	Oliva	.307	Killebrew	39	Killebrew	110
1967—	Carew	.292	Killebrew	44	Killebrew	113
1968—	Oliva	.289	Allison	22	Oliva	68
1969—	Carew	.332*	Killebrew	49*	Killebrew	140*
1970—	Oliva	.325	Killebrew	41	Killebrew	113
1971—	Oliva	.337*	Killebrew	28	Killebrew	119*
1972—	Carew	.318*	Killebrew	26	Darwin	80
1973—	Carew	.350*	Darwin	18	Oliva	92
1974—	Carew	.364*	Darwin	25	Darwin	94
1975—	Carew	.359*	Ford	15	Carew	80
1976—	Carew	.331	Ford	20	Hisle	96
1977—	Carew	.388*	Hisle	28	Hisle	119*
1978—	Carew	.333*	Smalley	19	Ford	82
1979—	Landreaux	.305	Smalley	24	Smalley	95
1980—	Castino	.302	Castino	13	Castino	64
1981—	Castino	.268	Smalley	7	Hatcher	37
1982—	Hrbek	.301	Ward	28	Hrbek	92
1983—	Hrbek	.297	Brunansky	28	Ward	88
1984—	Hrbek	.311	Brunansky	32	Hrbek	107
1985—	Puckett	.288	Brunansky	27	Hrbek	93
1986—	Puckett	.328	Gaetti	34	Gaetti	108
1987—	Puckett	.332	Hrbek	34	Gaetti	109

(*—Denotes league-leadership; +—Denotes tie for leadership.)

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the 1987 Twins became the tenth different World Series winner in the last ten seasons.

SPRING TRAINING RECORDS

The Twins (then Senators) have been training in Orlando, Florida, since 1936, with the exception of two seasons (1943 & '44) when wartime restrictions caused them to train in College Park, Maryland. Complete spring training statistics have been kept only since 1965. The various categorical highs since then have been as follows:

Batting

AVG. — Team, .327, 1983
Ind., .490, Hisle, 1977 (25 AB or more)

AB — Team, 1058, 1985
Ind., 96, Puckett, 1985

R — Team, 176, 1983
Ind., 24, Gaetti, 1983

H — Team, 280, 1977, 1985
Ind., 33, Ward, 1983

TB — Team, 455, 1977
Ind., 67, Gaetti, 1983

1B — Team, 197, 1981
Ind., 23, Carew, 1974

2B — Team, 57, 1983
Ind., 8, Hrbek, 1985

3B — Team, 15, 1977
Ind., 3, Many players

HR — Team, 33, 1983
Ind., 10, Gaetti, 1983

RBI — Team, 165, 1983
Ind., 31, Ward, 1983

BB — Team, 127, 1977
Ind., 20, Killebrew, 1966

SO — Team, 184, 1967
Ind., 22, Carew, 1967

SB — Team, 28, 1977
Ind., 7, Carew, 1974, 1977
Newman, 1987

CS — Team, 20, 1973
Ind., 4, Killebrew, 1971
J. Nettles, 1973

GDP — Team, 36, 1974
Ind., 7, Thompson, 1974

SH — Team, 15, 1979
Ind., 4, Wilfong, 1978

SF — Team, 11, 1981
Ind., 4, Darwin, 1974

HB — Team, 11, 1967
Ind., 3, Many players

Pitching

W — Team, 17, 1975, 1983
Ind., 5, Blyleven, 1975
O'Connor, 1983
Viola, 1985

L — Team, 22, 1974
Ind., 4, Grant, 1967
Kaat, 1967

SV — Team, 12, 1972, 1973
Ind., 5, Grzenda, 1969
Sanders, 1973

Pct. — Team, .739 (17-6), 1983
Ind., 1.000 (5-0), O'Connor, 1983

ERA — Team, 2.82, 1972
Ind., 0.33, Blyleven, 1973 (20 IP or more)

IP — Team, 269, 1975
Ind., 38, Perry, 1970
Blyleven, 1971

H — Team, 320, 1977
Ind., 48, Blyleven, 1971
Koosman, 1981

R — Team, 189, 1974
Ind., 28, Grant, 1967

ER — Team, 162, 1977
Ind., 23, Boswell, 1968
Blyleven, 1986
Butcher, 1986

HR — Team, 42, 1977
Ind., 8, Butcher, 1986

BB — Team, 123, 1970
Ind., 24, Decker, 1975

SO — Team, 160, 1967
Ind., 29, Boswell, 1967
Chance, 1967

St — Ind., 8, Grant, 1965

CG — Team, 2, 1979
Ind., 1, Many players

Rel — Team, 80, 1986
Ind., 13, Davis, 1986

ShO — Team, 5, 1973

HB — Team, 10, 1972
Ind., 3, Many players

WP — Team, 15, 1967
Ind., 5, Decker, 1975

Miscellaneous

G — Team, 30, 1975, 1985, 1986
Ind., 27, Cubbage, 1977
13, Davis, 1986

Att. — Home, 66,000 (12), 1982
Road, 86,095 (15), 1966

Florida — Home, 52,268 (13), 1987
Road, 45,308 (15), 1986

Ave. — Home, 5,500 (12), 1982
Road, 5,740 (15), 1966

Florida — Home, 4,118 (9), 1983
Road, 3,712 (11), 1987

Game — Home, 25,292, Phil., April 3, 1982
Road, 20,553, Hous., April 9, 1966

Florida — Home, 5,488, L.A., March 29, 1964
Road, 8,002, Balt., March 10, 1967

Low — Home, 432, Phil., April 3, 1974
Road, 300, Mont., March 14, 1974

1-Run — Won, 7, 1968, 1969, 1980
Lost, 8, 1968

X-Inn. — Won, 4, 1968
Lost, 5, 1967

Night — Won, 5, 1973, 1975
Lost, 3, Many years

Day — Won, 15, 1972, 1980, 1981, 1983
Lost, 20, 1974

Home — Won, 11, 1964-75-81
Lost, 10, 1974

Road — Won, 9, 1966, 1973
Lost, 12, 1967, 1974, 1986

Vs. RH — Won, 14, 1983
Lost, 14, 1970

Vs. LH — Won, 10, 1975
Lost, 12, 1974

Vs. A.L. — Won, 10, 1972
Lost, 10, 1970, 1977

Vs. N.L. — Won, 11, 1973
Lost, 13, 1974, 1986

DP — Twins, 37, 1984
Opp., 38, 1974

E — Twins, 44, 1967
Ind., 9, Ferrer, 1974
Opp., 42, 1978

LOB — Twins, 198, 1985
Opp., 202, 1981

TWINS' 1988 SPRING TRAINING DATA

HEADQUARTERS: Court of Flags Hotel, 5715 Major Blvd.,
Orlando, FL 32819 . . . 305-351-3340.

PARK: Tinker Field, Tampa Ave. at Church St.,
Orlando, FL 32805 . . . 305-849-6346.

REPORTING DATES: Batterymen, Thu., Feb. 18
Balance of squad, Wed., Feb. 24

FIRST WORKOUTS: Batterymen, Fri., Feb. 19
Balance of squad, Thu., Feb. 25

EXHIBITION SCHEDULE:

Date	Day	Opponent	Site	Time
March 4	Friday	Los Angeles Dodgers	Vero Beach	1:30 pm
March 5	Saturday	Detroit Tigers	Orlando	1:30 pm
March 6	Sunday	Chunichi Dragons	Orlando	1:30 pm
March 7	Monday	Kansas City Royals	Orlando	1:30 pm
March 8	Tuesday	Houston Astros	Kissimmee	7:35 pm
March 9	Wednesday	Kansas City Royals	Orlando	1:30 pm
		Detroit Tigers	Lakeland	1:30 pm
March 10	Thursday	Boston Red Sox	Orlando	1:30 pm
March 11	Friday	Toronto Blue Jays	Dunedin	1:30 pm
March 12	Saturday	New York Yankees	Orlando	1:30 pm
March 13	Sunday	Chicago White Sox	Sarasota	1:30 pm
March 14	Monday	Kansas City Royals	Haines City	7:35 pm
March 15	Tuesday	Houston Astros	Orlando	1:30 pm
March 16	Wednesday	Boston Red Sox	Winter Haven	1:05 pm
March 17	Thursday	Detroit Tigers	Lakeland	7:35 pm
March 18	Friday	Los Angeles Dodgers	Orlando	1:30 pm
March 19	Saturday	Boston Red Sox	Orlando	1:30 pm
March 20	Sunday	Houston Astros	Kissimmee	1:05 pm
March 21	Monday	Cincinnati Reds	Orlando	1:30 pm
March 22	Tuesday	Chicago White Sox	Orlando	1:30 pm
March 23	Wednesday	Kansas City Royals	Haines City	1:30 pm
March 24	Thursday	New York Yankees	Fort Lauderdale	1:30 pm
March 25	Friday	New York Mets	Port St. Lucie	1:05 pm
March 26	Saturday	New York Mets	Orlando	1:30 pm
March 27	Sunday	Toronto Blue Jays	Orlando	1:30 pm
March 28	Monday	Cincinnati Reds	Plant City	1:05 pm
March 29	Tuesday	OPEN DATE		
March 30	Wednesday	Houston Astros	Orlando	1:30 pm
March 31	Thursday	Kansas City Royals	Haines City	1:30 pm
April 1	Friday	Houston Astros	Kissimmee	1:05 pm
April 2	Saturday	Toronto Blue Jays	Denver	12:35 pm
April 3	Sunday	Toronto Blue Jays	Denver	12:35 pm

Twins' Annual Spring Record

1961	15-14	1970	7-20	1979	13-13
1962	12-13	1971	11-15	1980	15- 6
1963	7-20	1972	16- 9	1981	15-13
1964	16-10	1973	15-14	1982	9-16
1965	11-16	1974	5-22	1983	17- 6
1966	15-13	1975	17-13	1984	13-13
1967	12-17	1976	10- 5	1985	13-16- 1
1968	12-16	1977	14-15	1986	11-19
1969	12-12	1978	15-10	1987	14-10

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins' 67% increase in attendance from 1986 to 1987 was the largest in the major leagues. Montreal led the National League with a 64% jump.

For Additional Information

Pictures and additional information are available to recognized news media. Address Tom Mee, Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome, Minneapolis, MN 55415, or telephone 612-375-1366; FAX machine 612-375-7473.

1988 MINNESOTA TWINS SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1	2
3	4	5 TV NY	6 TV NY	7 TV NY N	8 TV TOR N	9 TOR 2:20
10 TOR	11	12 TV CLE N	13 TV CLE N	14 TV CLE N	15 TV TOR N	16 TOR
17 TV TOR	18 NY N	19 NY N	20 NY N	21	22 CLE N	23 CLE N
24 CLE	25	26 BAL N	27 BAL N	28 BAL 12:15	29 TV BOS N	30 BOS

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 TV BOS	2 TV MIL N	3 TV MIL N	4 TV BAL N	5 TV BAL N	6 BOS N	7 BOS 12:20
8 BOS	9 MIL N	10 MIL N	11 MIL N	12	13 TV DET N	14 DET
15 TV DET	16	17 KC N	18 KC N	19 KC 12:15	20 TV TEX N	21 TV TEX N
22 TV TEX	23 TV KC N	24 TV KC N	25 TV KC N	26	27 DET N	28 DET N
29 DET	30 TEX	31 TEX N				

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 TEX N	2	3 OAK N	4 OAK N
5 OAK	6 CHI N	7 TV CHI N	8 TV CHI N	9 TV SEA N	10 TV SEA N	11 TV SEA N
12 TV SEA	13 CHI N	14 CHI N	15 CHI N	16	17 SEA N	18 SEA N
19 SEA	20 CAL N	21 TV CAL N	22 CAL 12:15	23	24 TV OAK N	25 OAK 12:20
26 TV-2 OAK	27 CAL N	28 TV CAL N	29 TV CAL N	30		

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 TV MIL N	2 TV MIL N
3 TV MIL	4 MIL N	5 TV BOS N	6 BOS N	7 BOS N	8 MIL N	9 MIL N
10 MIL	11	12 ALL STAR GAME	13	14 TV BAL N	15 TV BAL N	16 TV BAL N
17 TV BAL	18 TV BOS N	19 TV BOS N	20 TV BOS N	21	22 BAL N	23 BAL N
24 BAL / CLE TV 31	25 TOR N	26 TOR N	27 TOR 12:15	28	29 TV CLE N	30 CLE

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1 TOR	2 TV TOR N	3 TV TOR N	4	5 TV NY N	6 TV NY N
7 TV NY	8 CLE N	9 CLE N	10 CLE N	11	12 NY N	13 NY 1:20
14 NY	15 TV DET N	16 TV DET N	17 TV DET	18 TEX N	19 TEX N	20 TEX N
21 TEX	22 TV DET N	23 DET N	24 DET N	25	26 TV KC N	27 TV KC N
28 TV KC	29 TV TEX N	30 TV TEX N	31 TV TEX N			

SEPT./OCT.

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1 KC N	2 KC N	3 KC 1:20
4 KC	5 SEA	6 SEA N	7 SEA N	8	9 TV CHI N	10 TV CHI N
11 TV CHI	12 TV SEA N	13 TV SEA N	14 SEA N	15 CHI N	16 CHI N	17 CHI 11 a.m.
18 CHI	19 OAK N	20 OAK N	21 OAK	22 CAL N	23 CAL N	24 CAL N
25 CAL / CAL 2	26	27 OAK N	28 OAK N	29 OAK 12:15	30 CAL N	Oct. 1 CAL N

HOME GAME | N NIGHT GAME 7:05 PM | DAY GAMES 1:15 P.M. (Except where noted)